

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

The Monterey Peninsula is home to hundreds of small businesses, including many owned and run by dynamic, entrepreneurial women whose success stories are an inspiration to us all.

Read all about them in this issue of *The Carmel Pine Cone*

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 39

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

September 23 - 29, 2016

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

BACKBURNS JUMP LINE, THREATEN NEIGHBORHOODS

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH HIGH winds anticipated later in the week, firefighters intentionally set fire to a wide swath of vegetation between Chews Ridge and the front of the Soberanes Fire Sept. 19 in an effort to protect nearby homes. But a pair of spot fires broke out on the wrong side of fire lines, causing alarm among residents.

A fire official conceded the burning operation didn't go exactly as planned, but she insisted it hasn't put any residents at risk. "Two spot fires from wind-driven embers came up from the burnout operations and went over the line," Soberanes Fire public information officer Elayne Briggs told

The Pine Cone.

Briggs insisted the firing operations paid off.

"While there's always some risk to tactics like these, it's a good thing we did it," she said. "What people need to know is that if we didn't do burnout operation, there was nothing to hold the fire as it pushes to the east."

But some residents were skeptical, including Cachagua General Store owner Michael Jones.

"I know you will be shocked — shocked! — to hear that the completely unnecessary Chews Ridge back burn has jumped the road," Jones posted on Facebook.

See **FIRE** page 11A

Brazil Ranch — up for sale again?

By CHRIS COUNTS

MORE THAN a year after turning down a proposal by Grammy Award-winning musician and composer Philip Glass to establish a performing arts and environmental education center at Brazil Ranch in Big Sur, the 1,200-acre property still sits virtually empty aside from its buildings — and it's unclear if its owner, the United States Forest Service, even wants to keep it. And U.S. Rep. Sam Farr, who urged the acquisitions in the first place, said he might be OK with a sale, if the property is protected.

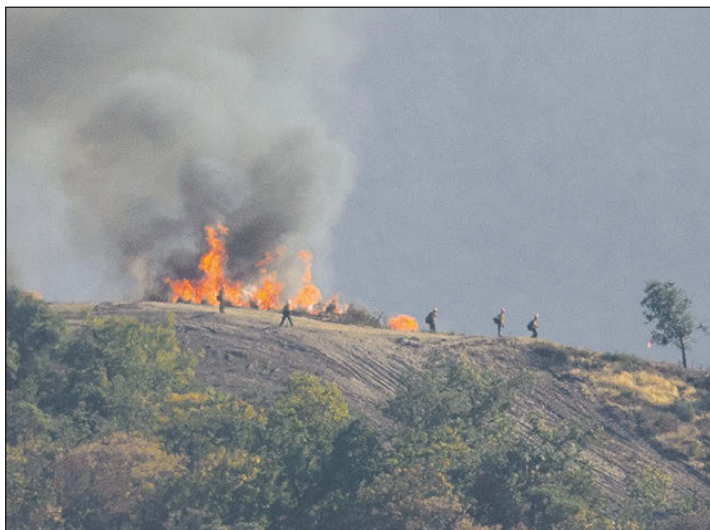
Glass, meanwhile, who plays a sold-out concert at Sunset Center Friday, is still looking for a site for his center.

Six years ago, Glass kicked off his annual Days and Nights Festival by suggesting that the Brazil Ranch would be an ideal location for a performing arts and environmental education center. At the time, a Forest Service official called the proposal "legitimate" and vowed to consider it. Carmel architect Mary Ann Schicketanz even drew up plans for the center.

Will the feds sell the ranch?

But last year, Forest Service officials notified Glass that they were declining his proposal — in part, because the agency doesn't have enough employees to provide the oversight required for such an ambitious project. And in a letter he was sent, officials acknowledged they were considering getting rid of the property, which was acquired by the Forest Service in 2002 for \$23 million of taxpayers' money. "Since the [Los Padres National Forest] does not have the resources to maintain the Brazil Ranch facilities, we are reviewing options of facility removal and/or conveyance as possible long-term solutions," wrote Forest Service official Robert

See **RANCH** page 13A



PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

Firefighters (left) light a backfire near Cachagua Saturday. A helicopter (above) being used to fight the Soberanes Fire reloads Tuesday at a staging area near Arroyo Seco.

Pig owners fined \$8K for keeping him

By KELLY NIX

THE CITY of Pacific Grove Monday sent the owners of a pet pig a hefty bill for not complying with a July order to remove the animal from their property, and the bill continues to climb at whopping \$500 per day.

On Sept. 19, P.G. code compliance officer Terri Schaeffer told Lisa and Mark Hanes, the owners of Bruiser, a potbelly pig, that they must pay \$7,667.50 in penalties and fees for failing to relocate the animal from their Ransford Avenue house.

"Thank you for your prompt remittance," the city's invoice says at the bottom.

The costs include \$700 for the 14 days the Haneses were being charged \$50 per day for not removing the pig starting Aug. 23, and \$6,500 since Sept. 6, when the fines increased

See **BRUISER** page 16A

Monning defends Panetta's qualifications

By KELLY NIX

ONE OF the politicians who 20th Congressional District candidate Casey Lucius claimed got "pushed aside" to allow Democratic rival Jimmy Panetta to run commented this week on his decision not to pursue the seat and defended Panetta's qualifications for the office.

State Sen. Bill Monning had long been mentioned as a possible successor to U.S. Rep. Sam Farr before deciding not to seek the seat. This week, Monning acknowledged that Panetta's name boosted his candidacy, but he also pointed to his achievements.

"Certainly, the Panetta name carries strong positives in the 20th Congressional District," Monning told The Pine Cone Wednesday. "That said, Jimmy Panetta has his own strong record of public service as a deputy district attorney, as a vet-

See **CAMPAIGN** page 12A



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

It's part of the most famous view in Big Sur, but the future of the land on the far side of Bixby Bridge is once again up in the air.

Council OKs preservation deals for historic homes, encourages others to sign up

By MARY SCHLEY

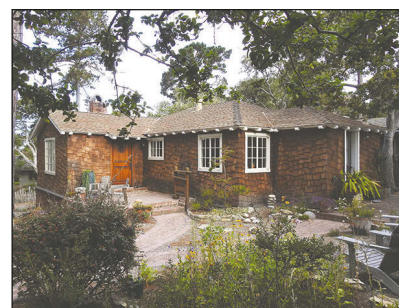
A LIMIT imposed to keep the city from losing too much revenue when it grants tax breaks to people with historic homes was significantly increased by the Carmel City Council last week. At the same meeting, council members also approved Mills Act contracts with the owners of four historic houses and said they hope more people will take advantage of the program.

"This Mills Act allows us to reinvest in our town," commented council member Carrie Theis. "It's nice to have four owners who are willing to reinvest in Carmel."

"This is fantastic that we will have four houses that will be staying the same," added councilwoman Jan Reimers after the group unanimously approved the contracts at the Sept. 13 meeting.

The Mills Act — which obligates homeowners to a minimum 10-year contract (with renewal provisions) for the restoration and maintenance of their houses and grants them a 40-to-60 percent break in property taxes in return — was enacted by the state in 1972, but jurisdictions are not required to offer it. The city added it to its books in 2004 when it adopted its Local Coastal Program, but that version was so

See **HISTORIC** page 19A



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY

These charming houses on Dolores Street (left) and San Carlos Street will now be preserved by their owners, who will receive a property tax break in return.

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Dog drool and all

WHAT SHE wanted was a companion. The kind that would be gentle with the children she hoped to adopt but would also protect her while she hiked in the foothills around Los Angeles.

People advised her to look into the mastiff – one of the most ancient and enormous breeds. Some 5,000 years ago, it was a breed of ferocious war dogs, but today, mastiffs are as loving as they are large, making them wonderful companions for anyone who can handle their size and their drool.

Born among the “B” litter to a breeder in Sacramento, Bianca is an Italian mastiff. Also called a Cane Corso or “coursing canine,” the breed is known for exceptional athleticism and agility, speed and sense of adventure. Weighing in at 80 pounds – some females reach 100 – Bianca is both imposing

and cuddly.

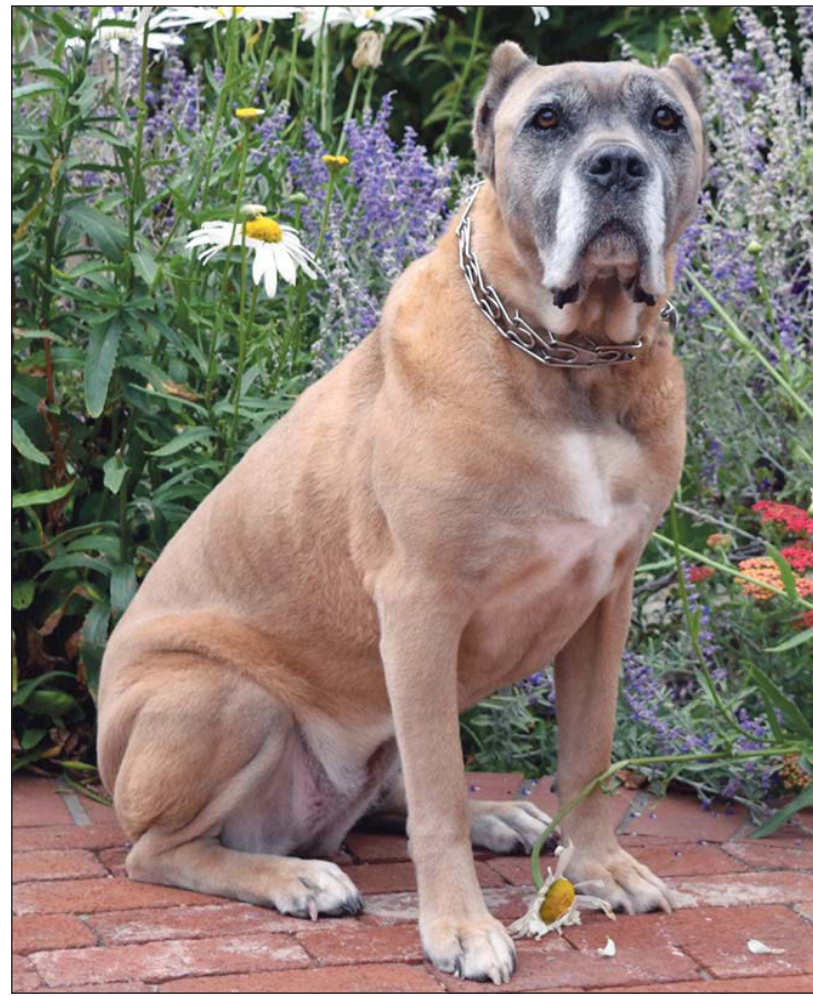
“Bianca came in handy a couple of times while hiking,” said her person, who has since moved from the L.A. area to Carmel Valley. “We never had any incidents with wild animals, but she scared off a couple of people. She stood in front of me and got very big. She didn’t bark or growl, just puffed out her chest, which was good enough.”

If she reacts strongly to someone, says her person, something is going on because Bianca, now 10, loves everybody.

“She’s extremely gentle and affectionate and very intuitive,” her person said. “When I adopted my son, he was scared to death of dogs. She would follow him around almost on tiptoe, then sit next to him really quietly until she gained his trust. He was like her baby; she just took to him. Once he relaxed, they were bonded.”

Even Grandma, who does not like dogs, absolutely loves Bianca.

“If she were not so sweet and lovable, the drool would drive us crazy,” her person said. “But there she is, looking so lovingly at us with this drool hanging down.”



RHEIM DERMATOLOGY COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

A New Season, A New You!

With age, our skin loses its natural hydration, elasticity and shows signs of sun-damage, age spots, uneven skin tone, Rosacea, fine lines and wrinkles.

The OBAGI prescription-strength product line addresses many of these concerns. Beneficial on its own or in combination with the Cutera® LimeLight laser treatment, patients can reverse the signs of aging and assist with conditions like Rosacea.

Enjoy 20% off all OBAGI products in September (excludes Tretinoin). Schedule a LimeLight laser treatment. (\$350 per treatment area: face, neck or décolleté. Expires 10/1/16)

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

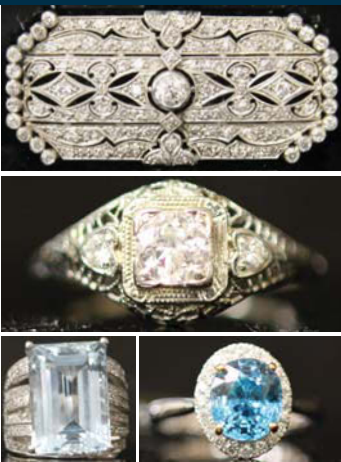
General Dermatology: 831.373.4404

Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441

757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

CONSIGN NOW



UPCOMING FALL AUCTIONS

SEPT. 27TH
OCT. 23RD
NOV. 20TH
DEC. 11TH

Over 140 million potential bidders through our multiple bid platforms

Free Evaluation Clinics

Thursdays, 10 - 1 PM

On Mission Street,
between Ocean & 7th Ave

RS ROBERT SLAWINSKI
— AUCTIONEERS —
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

831-335-9000 www.slawinski.com

DP DAVID LYN
REAL ESTATE

408-505-0708 www.robertslawinski.com

Auctions held at 1500 Green Hills Road, Scotts Valley, CA



Robert Slawinski,
REALTOR®

CalBRE# 01354172

MANUFACTURERS AUTHORIZED

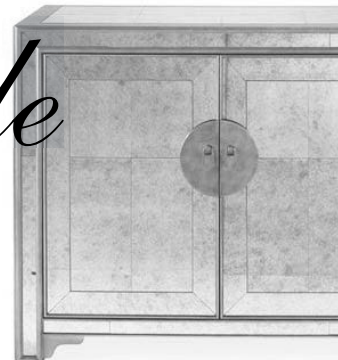
CENTURY

Sale

30% off

MSRP

Custom orders only
excludes cornerstone
collection
Now through October 3rd



POPPLTON'S

MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

www.poppletonshome.com

299 LIGHTHOUSE • 831 649 3083

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

Carmel Plaza

ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

**new
fall
arrivals
daily**



FLY MONTEREY



Carmel Plaza

www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

The 2016 Golden Pine Cones

ATTENTION: Voting continues one more week!

Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.

But before they can win, you must vote — and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!

Sign up at: www.carmelpinecone.com

WINNERS TO BE ANNOUNCED OCTOBER 21, 2016

Cop fired for 'fabricating' stabbing files lawsuit, claims story was true

By KELLY NIX

A 2014 lawsuit alleging civil rights violations and defamation filed by a former Seaside Police officer — who in 2012 claimed to have been stabbed at his Pacific Grove home, was later fired for “fabricating” the story, but still insists it’s true — is slowly making its way through the legal system.

On June 24, 2014, Justin Gill filed a lawsuit against the Seaside and Pacific Grove police departments, former Seaside and P.G. police Chief Vicki Myers, and the Monterey County District Attorney’s Office after his 2013 termination from the Seaside department.

Gill had alleged that in the early morning hours of July 31, 2012, a Hispanic man with a shaved head stabbed him in the chest as he opened the back door of his Forest Avenue home, where officers later searched his house for evidence. Police and the district attorney’s office, however, later concluded Gill made up the story.

Dispute over search

Though filed more than two years ago in United States District Court, Northern District, Gill’s lawsuit is still only in the discovery phase, in which attorneys for both sides exchange information, including evidence, before a trial.

Gill maintains in the complaint that while he gave Pacific Grove police officers “limited consent” so they could “look around the back patio area of his home” where the stabbing occurred, he did not consent to have other areas of the house searched.

“Mr. Gill did not give PGPD or any other law enforcement official consent to search inside of his home,” according to the lawsuit.

But Pacific Grove attorney Dave Laredo told The Pine Cone last week that Gill consented to his entire home being searched, and

he denied the allegations as they pertain to the Pacific Grove police.

“Although Gill contends his house was searched without consent, he in fact consented to the search, which was also necessary due to the alleged presence of an armed intruder,” Laredo said.

Gill contends that while the search warrant the officers presented at the time “did not authorize seizure of firearms or ammunition,” they took about 10 firearms, including an AR-15-type rifle, two Glock 40-caliber handguns, and numerous ammunition magazines. Officers also seized a knife, electronic equipment and carpet samples from Gill’s bedroom.

Hasn’t returned guns

The confiscation of the property, Gill maintains, violated his rights under the Fourth and 14th amendments, and therefore, he maintains he is entitled to monetary damages.

Gill also accuses the district attorney’s office of, in effect, stealing the weapons and other items because it has not returned them.

On June 27, 2013, about a year after Gill was stabbed, the Seaside Police Department, under the leadership of Myers, who is also named as a defendant in the complaint, fired Gill, because the agency and the district attorney’s office “felt” Gill had fabricated the story, the suit says.

“Further, Mr. Gill was terminated because Seaside Police Department believed he was addicted to and/or abused prescription medications,” the lawsuit.

The day of the incident, Gill said he was watching TV when he heard a noise outside. When he opened the door to his porch to investigate, he said he was stabbed. The attacker ran away before racing off in a silver

See COP page 27A

PRIM'S

Summer is here!

Stop in to see the latest in patio furnishings, BBQ's & accessories.



ALUMONT

GLOSTER

Big Green Egg
The Ultimate Cooking Experience

Lee

TREASURE GARDEN

TRAEGER
WOOD FIRED GRILLS

weber

The store you love, the brands you trust.

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923

Monday-Saturday: 8:00-6:00 • Sunday: 9:00-5:00

831-620-1251

www.PRIMSCARME.com

DUALITY

Explorations in
Contrasts and Harmony

RICHARD
MACDONALD

SOLO EXHIBITION

September 26 - October 30, 2016

ARTIST RECEPTION

Saturday, October 1, 2016, 7:00 - 9:00 pm

Sunday, October 2, 2016, 12:00 - 3:00 pm

DAWSON COLE

FINE ART

Lincoln & Sixth Avenue, Carmel

Please RSVP by September 26

(831) 624-8200 or rsvp.cm@dawsoncolefineart.com



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Junipero and Eighth for violation of a California Vehicle Code section (unlicensed driver).

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police responded to the report of an unknown subject illegally dumping used paint cans into their commercial-sized dumpster in front of their home on Dolores north of Second that is under construction. Citizen advised she only wanted the incident documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An outside agency requested an interview and a statement from a possible hit-and-run driver. Person reported a hit-and-run incident on Holman Highway which involved a verbal altercation and the suspect brandishing a knife. Suspect was contacted at his home, where he provided his information and a statement. This report was forwarded to the requesting agency, Monterey P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult female called to request police assistance with an ongoing dispute with her live-in caretaker on Dolores south of 13th. Units responded to her home and contacted the female. She explained her adult male caretaker is not completing tasks she has paid him to complete. She also described him as having a temper with her and saying hurtful things about her. Officers were unable to establish if elder abuse had taken place. The female had fired the caretaker and wished for him to not be allowed back in the house when he returned. She was advised of his rights as a ten-

ant and to contact the sheriff's department if she desired to pursue an eviction.

Pacific Grove: Subjects on Ocean View Boulevard were engaged in a sexual act in a vehicle at 0036 hours, and an odor of marijuana was detected. Vehicle search yielded 28.5g of marijuana. One of the subjects lied about his name. The other was found to have a suspended driver's license. Both subjects were issued citations.

Pacific Grove: Missing juvenile was located on Sunset Drive at 0145 hours and found to be under the influence and in possession of a controlled substance. Parent of juvenile was unable to pick him up. Juvenile was medically cleared and released to Child Protective Services.

Pacific Grove: Officers were dispatched to Bayview Avenue on a report of a male who threatened to hit a contractor with a pipe. Upon officers' arrival, both parties were separated. Suspect was an elderly male who suffered from dementia. Victim did not want to press charges.

Pacific Grove: Theft of personal property from inside a vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect information.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 9

Pacific Grove: An unknown suspect reentered a leased vehicle on Del Monte Boulevard and fled the scene.

See **POLICE LOG** page 10RE in the Real Estate Section

Slept in his bed and cooked bacon

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Battery reported on Junipero north of Eighth at 0012 hours. Upon arrival, the alleged perpetrator was gone, and the victim refused to prosecute.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Finder turned over currency found in the street in the area of Scenic and Ocean. Finder would like to claim it after the waiting period.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police responded to a non-injury traffic collision on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person lost an earring in the area of Monte Verde and Eighth.

Pacific Grove: Violation of a restraining order/unreasonable noise on Junipero.

Pacific Grove: Theft of two bicycles on Grove Acre. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Officers were requested for a civil standby on Forest Avenue. An elderly woman's conservator requested that officers stand by as the family took some credit cards away from the elderly woman. Elderly woman's conservator was concerned that she would buy plane tickets and go out of the state and back home. Elderly woman gave officers credit cards for proper disposal and shredding.

Carmel Valley: A suspect tending an illegal marijuana farm on private property on Carmel Valley Road and on National Forest land attempted to run when contacted. He was apprehended by a K9. Suspect, a 54-year-old male, was in possession of a loaded firearm with high-capacity magazine.

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS
 Dish towels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

Dazzling Colors of PROVENCE **aiX** 10 minutes from Carmel

Showroom SALE - Fri & Sat 11-5 Sunday 11-3
 605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY
 Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

TRUSTED PROFESSIONAL FOR OVER 35 YEARS

Gr8ness Building[®]
 You ~ Life ~ Success

STRENGTH AND WISDOM TO COMMAND, WIN AND BE HAPPY

Rosalinda O'Neill ~ Business, Partnership and Life Builder

to schedule:
rosalinda@ceolifementor.com or 831.620.2912

Time is the Currency of Your Life. It can payoff better. Consults and Classes at your locations or our Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea office. ©2016 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

EXPERTISE.

What's the best treatment for skin cancer?

Growths on the skin can range from simple to serious, and it's tough to know the difference. At California Skin Institute, we excel in the prevention, detection and treatment of skin cancer.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. Completely.

Greg S. Morganroth MD	Richard Hambley MD	David A. South MD
Kim Albridge MD	Kurt Lofgren MD	Christina Wahlgren MD
Justin Gordon MD	Aimee Paik MD	

Freedom 204 Green Valley Road Freedom, CA 95019 (831) 728-2005	Monterey - Ryan Ranch 9781 Blue Larkspur Ln #100 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 333-9008	Pebble Beach 1518 Cypress Dr Pebble Beach, CA 93953 (831) 333-9007	Salinas 559 Abbott St. Ste A Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-1007
--	--	--	---

www.CAskin.com

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

HEALTHY Lifestyles

SENIOR EDITION
 SEPTEMBER 30, 2016

Everyone's heard it: 50 is the new 30 ... and 70 is the new 50! Aging has changed, and The Pine Cone wants to help readers keep up.

Whether it's using good exercise techniques to keep your joints pain-free, maintaining a positive outlook by staying active in the community, or learning why hearing problems can irritate your loved ones, we're here to help savvy readers get the most up-to-date information, gleaned from local experts.

We'll sort out the pros and cons of juicing, cook up a simple, healthy recipe from Fisherman's Wharf, and share a chuckle or two over morning coffee.

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM

INDICTMENT ALLEGES WINE BUSINESSMAN DEFRAUDED BASKETBALL STAR

By KELLY NIX

THE WINE tycoon sued by former Coastal Luxury Management partner Rob Weakley in late 2014 for allegedly

failing to pay \$250,000 for the purchase of his share of the event company has been indicted by a federal grand jury in Texas, which has accused him of defrauding a former NBA star out of millions of dollars.

Management, the company behind the Pebble Beach Food & Wine. Weakley, who was also embroiled in a legal battle with former CLM partner David Bernahl, departed the company in July 2015 and settled the suits with Bernahl and Banks.

CUSD board hopes to have new supe in place by February

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL Unified School District board of trustees last week voted on a timeline for finding a new superintendent to replace Scott Laurence, who went out on medical leave after six months on the job and subsequently left the position in June. While some teachers and parents wanted the board to appoint interim superintendent Karen Hendricks to the permanent post, trustees instead decided to have the search firm that found Laurence try again.

On Sept. 8, Charles Banks, 48, was indicted on two counts of wire fraud for defrauding retired San Antonio Spurs forward Tim Duncan, U.S. prosecutors in Texas said, according to a Reuters article. Banks was head of a Colorado-based business called Gameday Entertainment and also owns a collection of wineries.

Banks, Bernahl said Thursday, is "one of many minority investors in a CLM-related company."

The indictment identified Duncan, 40, only by his initials, but his lawyer confirmed that it referred to the five-time NBA champion and that the amount misappropriated by Banks through a series of financial schemes totaled \$7.5 million to \$13 million, the Sept. 9 Reuters article said.

As to Banks' criminal indictment — which does not involve CLM in any way — Banks' attorney Johnny Sutton said in a statement that his client "is innocent of these charges and confident that when all the facts and circumstances are brought to light, he will be exonerated of any wrongdoing," Reuters said.

In his December 2014 lawsuit against Banks, Weakley alleged the businessman and his company, Hammer Holdings LLC, failed to pay him the \$250,000 balance on the \$450,000 purchase price for Weakley's share of Coastal Luxury

The indictment alleges Banks encouraged Duncan to lend \$7.5 million to Gameday in 2012. Banks was also accused of asking Duncan to guarantee \$6 million in debt for Gameday. Banks made an appearance in a San Antonio court Sept. 9 but was released on bond and has since entered a not guilty plea.

"Charles is a stand-up guy," Bernahl told The Pine Cone. "And I know this will get resolved for him in the end."

Last week, they selected a timeline for the search and approved an updated contract with the company, Leadership Associates.

According to the schedule unanimously approved by the board Sept. 14, consultants will begin identifying candidates in October, advertising for the job in November — with an application deadline of Dec. 5 at 5 p.m. — and conducting its research and background checks on the candidates through the end of the year.

Board members will meet with the consultants to review applications and interview candidates Jan. 4, 2017, with finalists being interviewed Jan. 13 and 14. Trustees would then visit the community of their top choice the week of Jan. 23, and the person could start work as early as February.

"The date shown on the schedule is the earliest potential date," board president Mark Stilwell clarified. "But that date could also be as late as July 1."

He said a few parents at the meeting wanted a more drawn-out process to maximize the pool of applicants, while "one CUSD staffer wanted a more expedited schedule,

See SUPE page 27A



**Q: Why didn't George smile?
A: He had dentures.**

Dental implants will change your life. Announcing the only **LASER** cleared by the FDA and patented for periodontal treatment, operated by a board certified Periodontist. Little to no "down time" so you can get on with your life.

LASER No blades, No sutures, Usually done in 2 hours! Why wait?

Read more about it, Dr. Pechak anytime

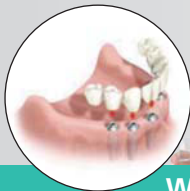


Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry



NobelSmile™

We are a Delta Dental provider.
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009

STONE'S
PET SHOP

(831) 574-3288

MID VALLEY CENTER
NEXT TO SAFEWAY
105 MID VALLEY CENTER
CARMEL, CA

GRAND OPENING

September 23rd - October 1st

WEEK THREE
SPOTLIGHT:

20% OFF
locally made products!



NORDIC
NATURALS

Watsonville

LEAGUE OF
CRAFTY
CANINES

Pacific Grove

GREEN
TRIBE

Hollister

Happy Dog Food

Salinas

RAWR
EAT LIKE A LION

Oakland



Coming Soon

Carmel ■ A Warm, Appealing Carmel Cottage ■ 3 Bed, 2.5 Baths ■ \$2,395,000



MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



County puts kibosh on outdoor pot growing — at least for now

By CHRIS COUNTS

WORRIED ABOUT increasing the workload of local law enforcement, the Monterey County Supervisors voted unanimously Sept. 13 to restrict marijuana cultivation to indoor growing.

But they left open the door to permitting outdoor growing in the future — once the county gains experience dealing with the industry.

The decision came just two months before California voters will decide if they want to legalize marijuana for recreational purposes.

Representing the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, Cmdr. Matt Luther repeated the agency's position that it is opposed to outdoor growing.

"No agency has adequate personnel to deal with the issues that are going to come up," Luther warned. "I've rarely been in a marijuana garden where somebody didn't run or have a gun. It's a very dangerous business, and when you invite people to come in, you invite problems. We should be cautious until we get a grip."

But several residents urged supervisors to allow existing outdoor growers to operate — and warned that by restricting growing to existing greenhouses, the county is inviting "big money" growers from outside the area to take over the business.

Daniel Sosa told planning commissioners

he has been growing outdoors "legally and responsibly" in the Lockwood area since 2013.

"We should regulate outdoor cultivation and add economic growth to the county," Sosa said. "If so many are willing to apply legally, why not give them opportunity to apply? I believe the concerns are valid, but the most responsible way to address them is through a strict regulatory framework."

Supervisor Dave Potter agreed that the county needs to move forward cautiously and learn more about the industry.

He also suggested that outdoor growing might be more palatable in the future. "This discussion isn't over, but we have to look at what we've bitten off and digest it," he said.

Simon Salinas agreed with Potter's stance. "We don't have the enforcement staff," Salinas said. "We need to take it slow."

While supervisor Jane Parker supported the motion, she expressed concern that existing outdoor growers won't be treated fairly, and she's worried about "larger, well-heeled business interests who can afford indoor grow space over smaller outdoor operations."

At the next county board of supervisors meeting Sept. 27, Potter, Parker and others will consider a resolution to establish fees for commercial and personal cannabis growing permits.

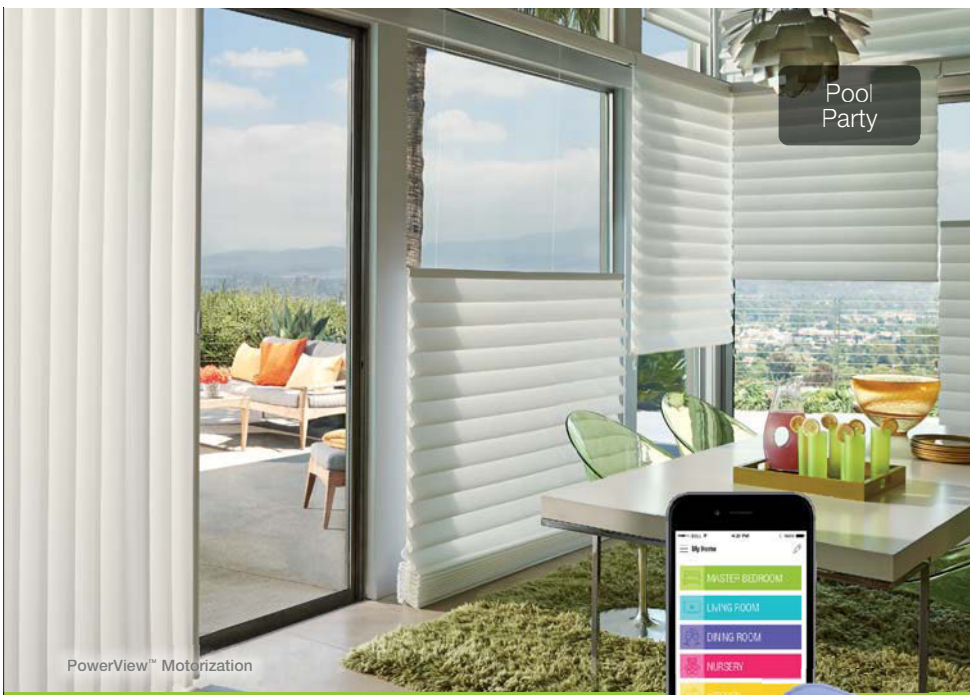
The hearing in Salinas is set for 10:30 a.m.

Clark's CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204



PowerView™ Motorization

It moves your shades, so you don't have to.

PowerView™ Motorization from Hunter Douglas

A remarkable system that automatically moves your shades throughout the day, according to your schedule and activities. Just program your personalized settings with your smart phone or tablet, and let PowerView do the rest.* You can even activate a pre-programmed setting with a touch of our brilliantly designed PowerView Pebble™ Scene Controller. How smart...intelligent shades that simplify your life. To see PowerView in motion, contact us today.

\$150 REBATE SAVINGS** on select purchases of Hunter Douglas window fashions with PowerView Motorization July 2–September 12, 2016. Ask for details.



Accents Windows & Walls
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln Lowr
Carmel, CA
M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm
Sat: Closed
Sun: Closed
831-626-9054
www.accentswindowsandwalls.com

Visit Our Showroom or Call Us for Your Free In-Home Consultation



*The PowerView App and additional equipment required for programmed operation. **Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 7/2/16–9/12/16 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. For certain rebate-eligible products, the purchase of multiple units of such product is required to receive a rebate. If you purchase fewer units than the required multiple you will not be entitled to a rebate; partial rebates will not be awarded. Offer excludes HDOrigins and Nantucket™ Window Shades, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shades. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2016 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners. 2756903



RIVER CRUISE FOR WINE LOVERS

hosted by **Greg Freeman**

WINEMAKER
HAHN FAMILY WINES | SOLEDAD, CA

PRICES START AT JUST

\$2,849

PER PERSON

"Space limited...
book today"

TASTE OF BORDEAUX

August 10-17, 2017 | Aboard the Amadocce

Begin your cruise in Bordeaux, one of the world's undisputed wine capitals. You'll discover stately chateaux, abundant vineyards and stunning scenery as you sail along the Garonne River and its surrounding estuaries. Enjoy tastings of some of the region's most distinguished wines before concluding your journey in the magical city of Paris.



FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT
Pacific Grove Travel 831-373-0631
or info@pgravel.com
CST# 1003488-10



Be prepared for emergencies —
Register your phone number
at www.alertmontereycounty.org

Traffic stop for obscured window leads to DUI, drug arrests

By MARY SCHLEY

A REGISTERED sex offender who is suspected of driving while intoxicated, possession of narcotics and drug paraphernalia — and of violating the conditions of his release from jail — was arrested downtown around 11:30 a.m. Sept. 12. According to Carmel Police Cmdr. Paul Tomasi, 53-year-old Monterey resident Douglas Guyot was driving with a black plastic bag covering the window of his Honda Accord as he headed northbound on Junipero near Ocean Avenue, which caught the eye of officer Mike Bruno.

Driving with obscured vision is a violation of state law, so Bruno pulled Guyot and his passenger, Jamie Hinton, over.

“Upon contact with Guyot, officer Bruno believed Guyot to be under the influence of a controlled substance,” Tomasi said. He also learned Guyot was on PRCS, or post-release community supervision, so he searched the vehicle, finding .25 grams of methamphetamine hidden in the center console, along with two glass pipes used for smoking the drug.

Hinton, a 39-year-old unemployed Sand City resident and Guyot’s girlfriend, said the drugs were hers and was cited, according to Tomasi. Guyot, whose arrest booking sheet identified him as a “weekly paper” employee, admitted to smoking methamphetamine earlier in the day and subsequently failed the field sobriety tests Bruno administered.

“Guyot was transported to Monterey County Jail, where he was housed for driving under the influence of a controlled sub-

stance,” Tomasi said, as well as for possession of drug paraphernalia and felony violation of his post-release community supervision.

AB 109 fallout

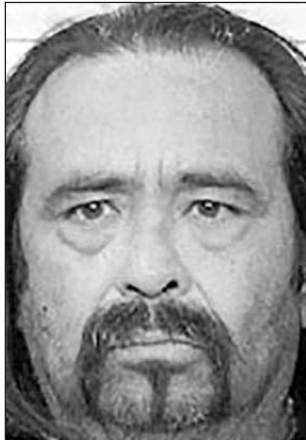
Tomasi said Guyot, who was not incarcerated thanks to the 2011 Assembly Bill designed to relieve overcrowding in state prisons, is an example of the outcome of those changes.

“This case demonstrates an interesting change in our legal system over the past few years,” he said. A man convicted of producing child pornography, committing lewd or lascivious acts with a child under the age of 14, and oral copulation with a minor under the age of 18, according to online records identifying registered sex offenders, Guyot was among those convicted of “non-serious, non-violent, or non-high-risk sex offenses” who are now supervised by county probation departments but

were formerly under the supervision of state parole. The same law also eliminated the possibility of prison for certain types of lower-level offenders who now serve their time in county jail or under mandatory supervision.

Hinton, meanwhile, was simply cited for possession of the meth and released, because a law passed by voters in 2014 reduced many felony drug offenses to misdemeanors.

“Both AB 109 and Proposition 47 were aimed at reducing the overcrowding of prisons and jails in California,” Tomasi said, the result of which is having more criminals like Guyot on the street.



Douglas Guyot


ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL
DATEJUST 36



FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DATEJUST
ARE © TRADEMARKS.

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY PRESENTS



Let our experienced event planners do the work while you enjoy the party.

Friday, December 9th, 2016

Hyatt Regency Monterey invites you to celebrate your Holiday Party in a BIG way!

PACKAGE INCLUDES:

A Festive Dinner Buffet, Carving & Dessert Stations, Non-Alcoholic Beverages, One Drink Ticket, DJ Entertainment, Raffle Prizes, Décor & Complimentary Self-Parking.

\$76 per person inclusive
(Party Reservations require a minimum of 8 guests)
Discounted Room Rates available upon request.

For more information, please contact the Events Department at **831.657.6540** or Hyattmontereycatering@hyatt.com

#2016littlebig



HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY

1 Old Golf Course Road
Monterey, California, 93940

The trademark HYATT and related marks are trademarks of Hyatt Corporation.
©2016 Hyatt Corporation. All rights reserved.

HyattRegencyMonterey.com

NO MORE LEFT TURNS FROM CARMEL HILLS CENTER ONTO HIGHWAY 68

By KELLY NIX

THE COMMUNITY Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's main concern with the Highway 68 roundabout — a ban on left turns from nearby Carmel Hills Professional Center — was implemented late last week.

In February, community hospital officials expressed concern that because of a left-turn prohibition on to Highway 68 east due to the roundabout, drivers exiting the business area hoping to go that way would be forced to make a U-turn at the hospital and potentially impede emergency access.

The left-turn ban from the area took effect Sept. 16, and Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula spokeswoman, Brenda Moore, said there has been an increase in traffic volume at the hospital entrance.

"As far as impacts of the no left turn — we've experienced some minor delays at heavy traffic times such as shift changes," Moore told The Pine Cone Thursday morning.

CHOMP alone has about 275 employees working in offices at the Carmel Hills Professional Center, which also has other doctors' offices and the Carmel Hills Care Center, a skilled nursing facility.

No conflict?

TAMC has said that it doesn't believe that vehicles making a U-turn at community hospital will conflict with emergency vehicle access either during construction or when the roundabout is complete. And in a Sept. 16 email message, the agency encourages drivers to use CHOMP as a turnaround to reconvene on eastbound 68. All other access into the Carmel

Hill Professional Center remains the same, including the left turn from Holman Highway 68 into the center.

So far, apart from some nighttime closures of 68, traffic through the intersection has moved fairly smoothly since construction began in the middle of August. A right-turn arrow for traffic coming off of Highway 1 south going west-bound on Highway 68 has been installed to move vehicles through that area more quickly.

The \$10 million roundabout, designed to alleviate congestion and improve access to the hospital, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, is a partnership between the City of Monterey, City of Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach Co., the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, Monterey County, Caltrans and TAMC. It is scheduled for completion next summer.

Free Medicare 101 Event

www.aspirehealthplan.org



Are you 65 or over, or about to be?
Are you eligible for Medicare?
What's your plan for health benefits?

Come learn how Medicare works for you.

- Original Medicare and how it works
- Options if you want more than what Original Medicare offers
- How to apply for "Extra Help" with prescription drug coverage
- What is **not** covered by Medicare

Join us for a **free** Medicare 101 educational event. This seminar is for new retirees, baby boomers planning their retirement, and family and caregivers who help with healthcare decisions.

Bring your questions, friends, and family.

To **RSVP** or for more information, call

(866) 798-1097

TTY users call 711

MEDICARE 101 EVENTS

- **September 23, 10 a.m.**
Peninsula Wellness Center
2920 2nd Avenue
Marina, CA 93933
- **September 26, 10 a.m.**
Peninsula Wellness Center
1910 N. Davis Road
Salinas, CA 93907
- **September 27, 2 p.m.**
Casa Munras
700 Munras Avenue
Monterey, CA 93940
- **September 28, 2 p.m.**
Salinas Valley Fair
625 Division Street
King City, CA 93930
- **September 29, 10 a.m.**
Gonzales Community Center
107 Centennial Drive
Gonzales, CA 93926
- **September 30, 10 a.m.**
Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital
Education Center
611 Abbott Street
Salinas, CA 93901



ASPIREHEALTHPLAN

Your Medicare Advantage.

One plan, exceptional service, great value.

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal.

H8764_MKT_Medicare101_0916_IA 09/08/2016

Fire shuts down this year's River Run

By CHRIS COUNTS

BECAUSE FIREFIGHTERS are still using Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park as a base camp for their operations — and the Soberanes Fire continues to burn — the 36th annual Big Sur River Run has been cancelled for this year. The event had been set for Saturday, Oct. 22.

Refunds are being offered to runners who have registered, but race organizers are hoping that at least some of the participants will reroute the money they have paid to the victims of the fire, which has burned 123,000 acres and destroyed 57 homes.

The blaze was started July 22 by an illegal camper.

“While the event organizers would appreciate pre-registered participants donating their registration fees to the event so that they can be distributed to the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade and the Big Sur Health Center, refund requests will be

accommodated,” reads a letter that went out to runners.

Featuring 10k and 5k races, the Big Sur River Run was founded in 1981, in part to raise money for the fire brigade and health center. Over the past four decades, the event has raised more than \$1 million for the two nonprofits, which provide essential emergency and medical services to residents down the coast.

Besides its fundraising component, the Big Sur River Run is popular with runners, who enjoy a course that winds alongside the Big Sur River and past towering redwoods. An eclectic array of musicians serenade the runners, who receive a free massage and commemorative t-shirt designed by Carmel artist Shell Fisher when they cross the finish line.

Race organizers are already looking forward to the 2017 event. “It will be back next year, and bigger and better than ever,” a Facebook post announced this week.



BirchBARK 911 Festival Sunday

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

BIRCHBARK FOUNDATION, the local nonprofit that helps cover medical costs for pets when their owners can't, will host its 3rd Annual BirchBARK 911 Festival at Carmel Middle School on Carmel Valley Road Sunday, Sept. 25, from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

BirchBark Foundation provides financial aid and pet health education, and seeks to relieve people of the agony of losing a pet because they cannot afford catastrophic veterinary care.

Since 2013, the foundation has helped save the lives of 119 animals.

The free festival will include demonstrations by K9 Units, Monterey Bay

Search Dogs, Salinas-Monterey Agility Training and other animal-related entertainment and activities, and vendors will be there with pet-related health, fitness and medical information. The festival will also include a herding demo, games and prizes, photo booth, a silent auction, and food from Spice it Up, Zameen and Green Pedal Organic Smoothies.

The Carmel Fire Department will provide pet first-aid items, and BirchBark member veterinary hospitals will be there.

New this year, the festival will offer agility instruction for dogs and their humans.

For more information about the festival or the foundation, visit www.birchbark-foundation.org.

Rediscover the captivating appeal of the acclaimed Pacific's Edge, where the rustic seasonal food matches the spectacular rugged beauty of the Big Sur coast. Refined yet rustic. Seasonal and sustainable. Honest and delectable. Our creative chefs are constantly striving to tantalize your taste buds with honest food sourced daily from local farms, fishermen and ranchers. And vegetarians will have a field day with our seasonal menu choices — so come “veg out” with us!

Let Pacific's Edge be your new favorite all over again.

HYATT®
CARMEL
HIGHLANDS
BIG SUR COAST

120 HIGHLANDS DRIVE
CARMEL, CA 93923

T+ (831) 620 1234

F+ (831) 626 1574

highlandsinn.hyatt.com

The Home Lighter Annual Sale.

This sale is

ONE DAY ONLY!

We must make room for our new Fall Product. Many one of a kind items, floor samples, open box, returned items, discontinued, slightly damaged, and back-up inventory.

If you are building, remodeling, or just need updating

YOU DON'T WANT TO MISS THIS ONCE A YEAR SALE!

Discounts up to 70%

Attention Contractors!
Many items sold

BELOW OUR COST!

ANNOUNCING:



2034 SUNSET DR., PACIFIC GROVE

ANNUAL SALE

SAVE UP TO 70%!

ONE DAY ONLY

SATURDAY

SEPTEMBER 24, 2016

9:00 AM TO 4:00PM

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

Items will be sold on a first come, first serve basis. Don't miss your **ONE CHANCE THIS YEAR**

to buy floor lamps, table lamps, wall sconces, bathroom lights, ceiling lights, chandeliers, mini pendants, ceiling fans, outdoor lights, landscape lighting, recessed lighting, track lighting, under cabinet lighting, accent furniture, bathroom vanities, home accessories, mirrors, and more!

Normal hours for the Design Center and Showroom are Monday thru Friday by appointment.

Due to the nature of the sale, Layout and Design services will not be available on Saturday, September 24th

To schedule an appointment for Design or Layout, please call **(831) 655-5500**

**Coming
Summer 2017**

Grand Opening/Open House
**Major General William H. Gourley
 VA-DOD Outpatient Clinic**
(Located off Highway 1 in Marina, CA)

- Tour the new facility
- See the new Patient Aligned Care Team (PACT) model of care being implemented
- Learn about Major General Gourley
- Meet our VA staff



Doc Etienne, 92, called 'magnificent individual and a hell of a lawyer'

By ELAINE HESSER

‘WE ALWAYS knew if Doc was there, we were going to have a good time.’

That's what Tim Jackson, artistic director of the Monterey Jazz Festival, had to say about Monterey attorney Doc Etienne, who died Sept. 10 at the age of 92. Etienne was one of the founders of the festival and had served on its board since 1959. Jackson remembered him as having a "great sense of humor," and said he really knew how to lighten a moment during times of stress or conflict.

Jackson recalled one of his early years as artistic director, when he introduced some music that was, in his words, "a little more avant garde" than what had been done in the past. After the performance, he said, "Doc came up and said, 'Well, I don't really understand this music, but I'm glad it's here.'" Jackson said that was his way of saying he was supportive of it, even if it wasn't exactly his thing.

Former Monterey Mayor Dan Albert also remembered Etienne's support of the festival, particularly where the sister city program with Nanao, Japan, was concerned.

"There were a lot of people that were involved in that," he said, but noted that Etienne's concern for it was particularly strong. "One part he was very interested in was the Junior Wings program," an exchange program for middle school children between Monterey and Nanao, Albert said.

Jim Slaten, general manager of California Rodeo Salinas, talked about Etienne's cowboy side as a member of the Rodeo's board of directors. He said Etienne not only rode, but

every year for at least 45 he joined hundreds of other men for the 60-mile Rancheros Visitadores ride in the Santa Ynez mountains.

"He loved the western way of life," Slaten said.

Etienne also had a lifelong concern for animals, according to Slaten, and was a founding member and first president of the Animal Welfare Council, an organization that advocates for "responsible and humane use" of animals in activities like rodeos and circuses.

Etienne's interest in preserving the Old West was also evidenced by his work as a founding board member of the Friends of Historic San Antonio Mission, where he served for about 20 years. The organization's president, Howard Strohn, said Etienne believed in the importance of the Mission's continuing existence and attended quarterly meetings regularly.

"He was busy all the time," recalled Strohn. "We always had our meetings on a Saturday, but one time we decided to experiment and see if Sunday was a better day for everybody. Doc said he couldn't do that. He said, 'My wife says I have to at least have Sundays at home.'"

'Very high standards'

Somehow, in the midst of all that charitable activity and more, Etienne found time to practice law as a partner in one of the Peninsula's oldest firms, which still bears his name: Noland, Hamerly, Etienne and Hoss. Christine Kemp, a partner in the firm, said he was "an extraordinary man" who "set very high standards for professionalism."

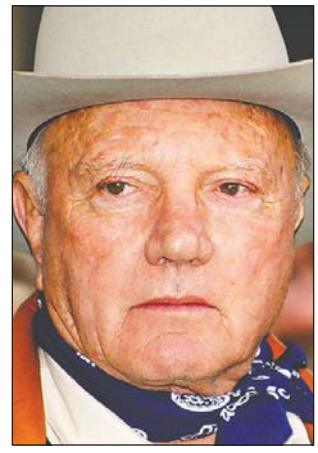
She that not only was he "a brilliant attorney," but that he set a tone of collegiality that made the firm a great place to work. Kemp said that many people had been there for decades, thanks in no small part to the way Etienne conducted himself. "He was always the consummate gentleman, even with opposing counsel or parties."

Restaurateur Dominic Mercurio of Café Fina, a longtime Etienne client, agreed, calling him "a stand-up guy."

Mercurio said he once arranged for Etienne to meet sportscaster John Madden — who is an old friend — and that Etienne was so tickled that he brought it up every time they got together afterward.

Fellow lawyer Anthony Lombardo remembered Etienne as "a wonderful role model and teacher of the law." Lombardo said he worked for Noland Hamerly for 10-11 years after finishing law school, and that Etienne was a "magnificent individual who was also a hell of a lawyer." He described him as "very intelligent and very pragmatic."

By all accounts, the community has lost one of those rare people — a truly cheerful giver whose work left its mark on thousands of lives.



Doc Etienne

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER



Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



**HOURS: MON-FRI 6AM to 5PM
 SAT & SUN 6AM to 3PM**
 319 Mid Valley Center, Carmel • 831-622-0787



**"Jeffrey's Best"
 Spiced Nuts & Granola!**

Grill and Catering
 For your Special Events
 Weddings, Private Parties
 PET FRIENDLY PATIO
 (831) 624-2029
 112 Mid Valley Center, Carmel
 www.JeffreysGrillandCatering.com

Accepting New Patients!!! Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford Optometrists

*Offering caring and professional...
 Eye Examinations,
 Beautiful Glasses, and
 Specialty Contact Lenses
 for over 26 years in
 Mid Carmel Valley*



Hartford Optometry
 106 Mid Valley Shopping Center
 Carmel Valley, CA
625-3911

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • 831.624.8509

PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES FOR DOGS AND CATS
 ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
 ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory
Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

FREE HEARTWORM TEST with paid exam for new clients • \$40 value
 ASK ABOUT OUR DISCOUNTED ROUTINE DENTAL SPECIAL

Karl Anderson, DVM
 U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine
Lori Anderson
 Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician
 312 Mid Valley Center
 Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering
831.624-8509

* Available for house calls for euthanasia and other situations as appropriate



JESSICA PAQUELIER
 Owner

204 Mid Valley Center • Carmel, CA 93923
831.625.6922



FIRE

From page 1A

Briggs said the spot fires actually jumped a bulldozer line in two places that bisect Tassajara Road near the Oliver Observing Station. She said neither blaze poses an immediate threat to residents, and ground and air crews are keeping them contained.

Blaze now the priciest ever

While the burnout operations generated local controversy, another aspect of the fire made national headlines this week — its cost. It was widely reported that the bill for fighting the fire has risen to more than \$200 million, making it the most expensive firefighting effort in the history of the United States. The blaze, which was started by illegal campers July 22, has burned more than 125,000 acres and destroyed 57 homes. More than 400 homes are still at risk.

In comparison, the Basin Complex Fire in 2008 scorched 162,000 acres and cost about \$120 million to put out.

Much larger fires have occurred throughout the Western United States in the recent past, but Big Sur's steep terrain and dense brush literally create a perfect storm for a fire, making the job of being a firefighter here very challenging — and ultimately, expensive for taxpayers.

While Briggs didn't comment on the news that the fire is the priciest ever, she said it is difficult to say why one fire will cost more than another to extinguish.

"Every fire is different," she added. "There are a lot of factors that go into the cost of fighting one."

Missionaries to the rescue

The residents whose homes were burned in Palo Colorado Canyon now face the heartbreaking task of clearing their properties of debris. Thankfully, they are receiving help from an unexpected source, volunteers from the nonprofit Christian Aid Ministries.

"Local residents, with the help of Christian missionaries, are removing the debris from the burned homesites," reported resident Heidi Hybl. "Everything is brought down to the bottom of Green Ridge [which is 2.5 miles up Palo Colorado Road], then scooped up by [resident] Norm [Cotton] and deposited into giant dumpsters.

Hybl lives near the staging area for the effort.

"There's always a pile of charred sadness at the bottom of my property," she reported. "The dumpsters are paid for by the donations from all of the benefits that were held. It's quite a sight."

Mid-Coast Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Cheryl Goetz said Christian Aid Ministries came highly recommended by the Coast Property Owners Association, whose members were impressed by the work its volunteers did helping residents after the Pfeiffer Fire in 2013.

Goetz said volunteers from Christian Aid Ministries have been working in the canyon for the past two weekends.

"A lot of people can't haul stuff out on their own," she added. "Having those folks here is wonderful for everybody."

Agriculture Law
Business & Taxation
Construction
Creditor's Rights
Estate Planning & Probate
Labor & Employment
Litigation
Personal Injury
Public Agencies
Real Estate & Land Use



Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow A Tradition of Excellence Since 1928

**NOLAND
HAMERLY
ETIENNE
HOSS**
Attorneys at Law

470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.3622

333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901
831.424.1414

nheh.com

Monterey Spine & Joint Lecture

To reserve your spot,
call Andrea at
424-1398



LOCATION:

12 Upper Ragsdale, Suite A
Ryan Ranch, Monterey, CA 93940

DATE:

September 28, 2016

TIME:

5:45PM

Gary Chang, M.D.

Is your chronic back pain stopping you from living the life you want to live?

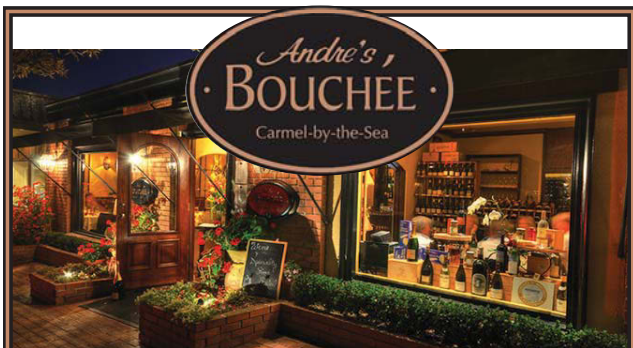
Please join us for a discussion on the latest developments in spinal cord stimulation by Dr. Chang including the patient's perspective.



Monterey Spine & Joint

To reserve your spot, call Andrea at 424-1398

Web: MSJHealth.com • Phone: 831-648-7200



MONDAY NIGHT SUPPER CLUB

4 course menu offered almost every other Monday

\$46 Theme Menu • \$24 Wine Pairing

Sept. 26th Supper Club Theme is
"French Basque Country"

Free Corkage Fee night.

Menus are limited for this event.

Small a la carte menu is also offered.

Call for reservations, indicate it is for the themed menu.

THIS WEEKS SPECIALS

Tarte A Fin – Figs, goat cheese, cherry tomato & almonds

Lapin – Braised Santa Cruz rabbit with mushrooms & huckleberries

English Channel Dover Sole – lemon parsley butter

Give us a call for dates and time. Sign up for email blast or check the Facebook page for more details on dates, themes and discounted wines.

Andre's Bouchee Bistro

Mission Street between Ocean and 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

831.626.7880 • www.AndresBouchee.com



California Native Plant Society
Monterey Bay Chapter
Annual Plant Sale

- Plants
- Books
- Advice

When: Saturday October 1, 2016, 10 AM to 1 PM
Where: MEarth Habitat at Carmel Middle School, 4380 Carmel Valley Rd.

Come out to our annual Fall Plant Sale; Shop Hundreds of Native plants that will be beautiful additions to your garden as well as much needed feeding stations for winged wildlife and more.

CNPS members get **10% discount** on Plant and Book purchases.
 Not a member? Join the day of the Sale.

Plant list will be posted on our website by September 26. <http://montereybay.cnps.org/>



We Can Help Boomers Facing a Possible Retirement Crisis by Using a Reverse Mortgage

We have a Home Loan Financial Product that could be used as a part of your family's overall retirement plan.

"We recommend a Home Equity Conversion Mortgage (HECM) Reverse Mortgage"

Call to see if it will fit in your personal financial situation".

We are knowledgeable, Local and recommended.
Call Pacific Home Reverse Mortgage Center
Bob Chorney 831-809-9111 BRE# 00675662 - #236354
Doug Lanzaro 831-277-3636 BRE# 01074409 - #236433
We await your call. Let's get together!

Loans made or arranged pursuant to Real Estate Corporation License Endorsement #01254837, California Bureau of Real Estate (877-373-4542). # 330130. "Information here is not from HUD or FHA and was not approved by HUD or government agency."



Open House
SATURDAY 12:30-3PM
24475 S. SAN LUIS

Carmel ■ 3 Bed with Office, 2 Bath, plus 1 Bath Studio ■ Co-Listed with Mary Bell



KORD LAZARUS
 831.915.1905 ■ www.KORDLAZARUS.COM

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



CAMPAIGN

From page 1A

eran who served in Afghanistan, and as a local resident who has served on a number of community-based and nonprofit organizations."

Monning also pointed to his enlistment of Panetta and former Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett to help with the final fundraising effort for the California Central Coast Veterans Cemetery at Fort Ord.

"Their help was instrumental to our success," Monning said.

Lucius, a Republican, claimed in an interview with The Pine Cone last week that Panetta's popularity among voters is not based on his qualifications but rather his connections to his father, Leon Panetta, the former CIA director, secretary of defense and congressman. Panetta received 70.8 percent of the electorate to Lucius' 19.8 percent in the June Primary. The general election is Nov. 8.

Lucius also said that the Panettas or the local Democratic Party likely "paved the way" for Panetta to run for Farr's seat by pushing aside potential candidates Monning, Assemblyman Luis Alejo, and former Assemblywoman Anna Caballero, all democrats.

Monning, expanding on what he said in December 2015 when he announced he would run for reelection instead of pursuing the congressional seat, said he considered vying for the job after Farr announced in fall of that year that he would retire in 2017, but decided that he wanted to continue his role as senator for District 17.

"I reached the conclusion that I could achieve more as the Majority Leader in the California State Senate than I could as a member of the minority party in Washington D.C.," Monning said. "I am proud of what I have been able to accomplish for con-

stituents in the 17th Senate District, and believe I can do more for those I represent as a leader in the California State Senate."

Caballero and Alejo couldn't be reached for comment.

■ Panetta releases tax return

Meanwhile, Panetta released his 2015 tax return this week, after Lucius released hers and called on Panetta to do the same. According to the document Panetta and his wife, Carrie Panetta, a Monterey County Superior Court judge, earned a total of \$308,221, reported \$72,541 in deductions, and paid \$91,083 in federal, state and local taxes. The Panettas made \$3,239 in charitable contributions.

In contrast, Lucius and her husband, Bob, earned \$178,307, according to their 2015 tax return, and gave \$2,400 to charity.

"Transparency is important when running for public office and I'm more than happy to provide my tax returns," Panetta told The Pine Cone this week.

Run in the forest marks 20 years

STEVENSON SCHOOL'S 20th annual Run in the Forest will take place Saturday, Oct. 1, offering runners and walkers the opportunity to make their way through beautiful Del Monte Forest along roads that pass by the rugged coast and climb hills to offer stunning views. Both the 5k run/walk and the 10k run begin and end at the Pebble Beach campus and are followed by a generous buffet breakfast in the school cafeteria.

The races cost \$35 per person (kids under 12 are \$20) until Sept. 23, after which the prices increase by \$5. To sign up, go to www.stevensonsschool.org.



The GERMAN CLOCKMAKER

...strives to treat timepieces oh so gently, and their owners even more so, because a clock is the heartbeat of a home.

Contact us for a visit in your home or to see us at our workshop.

Carmel 831-920-2400 • San Francisco 415-416-4972
TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com
 or see our Website: www.GermanClockmaker.com

All major credit cards accepted

30TH Anniversary
SALE

Friday ~ Saturday ~ Sunday
HURRY IN FOR SAVINGS!!!

1986  **2016**

Mum's Place
 246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
 831-372-6250
 Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm
www.mumsfurniture.com



RANCH

From page 1A

Baird.

This week, Andrew Madsen of the Forest Service said little has changed since the letter was written. Addressing the possibility that the agency will sell the land, Madsen didn't get into details, but said it hasn't changed its stance.

"The letter still stands," he confirmed. "It's the latest position the Forest Service has taken on the issue."

Madsen said matters are complicated by the fact that the ranch's infrastructure needs lots of work. "The buildings are in varying states of disrepair," he said. "There's issues with the wells, and the maintenance of the water facility continues to be a big problem."

Too much land, not enough staff

The Brazil Ranch faces an uncertain

future, Madsen said. "There are a number of potential outcomes for the Brazil Ranch," he suggested. "There's been a lot of proposals that have been bandied about."

One of biggest challenges facing the Forest Service, Madsen said, is a shortage of workers, which is a direct result of the agency's dwindling budget.

As a result, Madsen said there isn't enough manpower to move forward with a Brazil Ranch project because the agency's local office in King City is busy working on another labor-intensive endeavor, the Strategic Community Fuelbreak Improvement Project, which involves reestablishing and maintaining more than 24 miles of historically used fuelbreaks in the Big Sur backcountry.

That project, understandably, has been set aside for now as most of the local Forest Service staff have their hands full dealing with the Soberanes Fire.

"We only have the capacity to pick up one large ticket item at a time," Madsen conced-

ed. "We are very eager to focus our efforts on that."

One of the chief reasons the Forest Service bought the ranch was to prevent development from happening there, after Las Vegas speculator Brian Sweeney bought the land from the family of Alan Funt and announced he would sell its 9 lots separately.

When the federal government bought the land from Sweeney for \$25 million in 2002, the deal generated considerable controversy.

Congressman Sam Farr, who urged the federal government to buy the property, told The Pine Cone this week he's OK with selling off at least some of the land.

"The Brazil Ranch was a controversial purchase, done to avoid mansion development," Farr explained. "It has been awkward and difficult for the Forest Service to operate it as income property. I support a lease or conditioned sale of the developed parcels for acceptable uses as long as the open space remains in public ownership. The Forest Service has many options, though they are

subject to restrictions imposed by the local government and the Coastal Act. I hope something can be worked out to everyone's satisfaction."

What comes next?

Ultimately, Congress will need to sign off on any sale of the property. If the Forest Service keeps it, the California Coastal Commission will need to approve what happens there. The state watchdog agency had once expressed concerns about the lack of public access offered by the ranch, but in 2011, with little fanfare, two hiking routes on the land were opened to the public.

Despite getting turned down by the Forest Service, Glass' dream of creating an education and arts center is still alive, said Jim Woodard, the producer of the Days and Nights Festival, which returns this weekend for the sixth year, although it will be limited to a single concert because the fire has made it difficult to stage events in Carmel Valley and Big Sur.

Salinas Airshow hosts volunteer firefighter in Thunderbird flight

By MARY SCHLEY

BRIAN GORRELL, a surfer and Palo Colorado Canyon resident who works as a volunteer firefighter with the Mid-Coast Fire Brigade, will get the flight of his life during the California International Airshow in Salinas Sept. 24-25, when he gets a free ride in a U.S. Air Force Thunderbird. Gorrell, who is also a surfer and lifeguard, and who headed his volunteer fire department's efforts to set up a water-rescue program, was selected as the airshow's 2016 Hometown Hero.

"Brian has successfully combined his passion for family, community, surfing and the ocean in a way of life that makes the Central Coast a better place," airshow officials said after their announcement last week, when they surprised him with the honor.

It was particularly timely, too, considering Mid-Coast's enduring efforts during the still-burning Soberanes Fire, which started in Garrapata State Park due to an illegal campfire July 22 and destroyed 57 homes in the Palo Colorado area.

For his dedication to the community, Gorrell will get to ride with the headlining act at this year's airshow, the USAF Thunderbirds — also known as "America's Ambassadors in Blue" — who will demonstrate the force and might of their F-16As in a series of fast passes and intricate aerobatic maneuvers.

Also on the schedule for this year's show are longtime favorite aerobatic pilot Mike Goulian, Mark Peterson in his Alpha Jet, the U.S. Army Golden Knights Precision Sky Dive Demo Team, aerobatic pilot Anna Serbinenko, Mulisha Extreme MotoX, the Liberty Jump Team, monster trucks (including Bounty Hunter's tribute to American

Sniper Chris Kyle), a children's carnival, and an extensive static display of commercial aircraft, warbirds, personal planes and other aircraft. A wide range of vendors offer great food and treats, aircraft-related items and other products.

Tickets, which begin at \$20 for general admission and rise for luxury boxes with access to a special tent with a catered lunch and drinks, can be purchased at the airshow office at 30 Mortensen Ave. at the Salinas Airport, all Central Coast Federal Credit Union branches, Monterey County Carl's Jr. locations, Costco locations in Sand City and Salinas, or online at www.salinas-airshow.com. Kids 12 and under can attend for free, and show hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. each day.

During its nearly 40 years in existence, the airshow has distributed more than \$8 million to local charities.

P.G. Museum of Natural History celebrates otters

IT'S SEA Otter Awareness Week, and the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History's Science Saturday on Sept. 24 is all about Sea Otters and Friends. From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., you can learn what sea otters eat, check out real sea otter fur and make a craft to take home.

Science Saturdays are held the last Saturday of each month, and are free and open to the public. The museum is located at 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. For more information, visit pgmuseum.org.

CALENDAR

To advertise, email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

Sep 15-May 11 - Women in the Word is conducting a Christian bible study on the Gospel of John, Thursdays, 9 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church (Ocean & Junipero, Carmel). Women of all ages and denominations, from any town or church, with any level of biblical knowledge, are invited! Study guides provided. No charge. Donations appreciated. Contact Judy Pifer (831) 625-2782, honey1st@aol.com.

Sept. 24 - Meditation (self-guided) for World Peace, Saturday, September 24, 4 p.m., Devendorf Park, Carmel, in front of the 9/11 Memorial Stone. This is a synchronized World Meditation organized by Unify, Uplift, BethPeace, The Great Silence, & locally Jeanne McCulloch.Peace.Unify.org.

Sept. 24 - Annual Rummage Sale, Saturday, September 24, 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, 4th Ave. & Torres St. Way too many items to list...including clothing, electronics, furniture, sports gear, kitchen ware, and much more. Support the CYC, donate items for the rummage sale. Drop off on Friday, 12 to 7 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center.

Sept. 24 - Camp Vintage Antique Show, September 24, 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. held at Earthbound Farm Stand, 7250 Carmel Valley Road. (831) 375-6546 or (831) 601-4697.

Sept. 24 & 25, Oct. 1 & 2 - Arts Habitat presents the 26th Annual Monterey County Artists Open Studio Tour, a free, self-guided tour of artist studios, September 24 & 25 and October 1 & 2, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tour maps are free and available September 15 in the Monterey County Weekly, and at ArtsHabitat.org.

Sept. 25 - A true community tradition, the 52nd annual Carmel Mission FIESTA, Sunday, September 25, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.! Enjoy savory BBQ & Mexican food, delectable libations, and scrumptious desserts, while listening to live

music from The Money Band and shopping the handmade works of many fine artisans. Kids area with games, prizes & food - and new this year is Monterey's #1 youth band, Operation Rock & DJ Frank! FREE admission! Carmel Mission Courtyard, corner of Rio Road and Lasuen Drive.

Sept. 25 - Congregation Beth Israel, "OPEN HOUSE", Sunday, September 25, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Meet Rabbi Bruce Greenbaum, Educators and Board Members. Tour the Synagogue and visit a religious school classroom. Light Refreshments will be served.

Sept. 26 - Southern India Travelogue at Monterey Hostel. A colorful, adventure packed presentation by Sandy Cohen. The public is welcome. HI-Monterey Hostel, 778 Hawthorne at Irving, New Monterey. Optional Potluck at 6 p.m., FREE Program 6:45 pm. For information call Hostel (831) 649-0375.

Sept. 29 - Mary Chapin Carpenter will be at the Golden State Theatre, September 29, 8 p.m. With hits like "Passionate Kisses" and "He Thinks He'll Keep Her," she has won five Grammy Awards (with 15 nominations), two Country Music Association awards, and is a member of the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame. www.goldenstatetheatre.com, (831) 649-1070.

Oct. 3 - Carmel Woman's Club New Member Tea and Program, 2 p.m., San Carlos & Ninth. Following an update on Carmel's Centennial Celebration, former mayor Sue McCloud pivots to her CIA career and the gripping Iran hostage crisis backstory that led to the making of the film "Argo". Guests \$ 10. Memberships available. (831) 624-2866 or (831) 915-8184.

Oct. 7-9 - The Class of 1966 from Monterey High School is celebrating it's 50th class reunion Oct. 7, 8, 9, 2016. All graduates of 1966 and graduates around those years are invited to attend. Go to www.montereyhighclassof1966.org for details. Guest housing is available, as are grants to attend.

Oct. 2 - Blessing of the Animals. Pets in attendance will receive a special, individual blessing and prayer by Pastor Mark at the close of the worship service. Special seating available in the Garden Room during worship. 10 a.m. Free to all. Church of the Wayfarer - Lincoln & 7th. For more information call: (831) 624-3550.

PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Tuesday, October 4, 2016 at 4:30 p.m. or later, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a Public Hearing at East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California in the Council Chambers. The purpose of the hearing is to gather public input prior to taking action on the proposal described in this notice. Persons interested in the proposal are encouraged to review additional materials available at the Department of Community Planning and Building located at City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, phone number 831-620-2010, prior to the meeting date.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice or in written correspondence delivered to the planning commission on or the city council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

Proposed Action: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision to deny the reissuance of Design Review, Use Permit, and Coastal Development Permit applications for the demolition of the existing Carmel Sands hotel and construction of a new hotel located in the Service Commercial (SC) Zoning District (New planning application case numbers: DR 14-36 and UP 14-20).

Project Location: NE corner of San Carlos and 5th Ave
Parcel Description: Block 50, Lot 13-20 & south ½ of 12 (APN: 010-131-025 and 010-131-026)
Planning Case No.: DR 14-36 and UP 14-20
Environmental Status: IS/MND adopted by the City Council on November 2, 2010
Coastal Permit Status: Required
Is this Project appealable to the Coastal Commission? Yes No

Appellant: Mark and Susan Stilwell
Case Planner: Marc Wiener, AICP, Community Planning and Building Director

Dated: 09/20/2016
For Publication: 09/23/2016

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT



Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 11:15 AM on October 11, 2016 The property is stored at Leonard's Lockers - 816 Elvee Dr. Salinas CA., 93901. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
ARELY ESCUDERO	Toys, Dishes, Utensils, Pans, Extension Cords, Toiletries, 6 boxes, and Tires
JAMES CHARLES RIMBEY	Collectables, Clothing, Camping Gear, Fishing Rods, 10 plus boxes, Hobby Equipment
ANGELA MONIQUE VINIEGRA	Bike, Hobby Equipment, Collectables, Tool Bags, Camping Gear, 10 plus boxes
JULIE LYNN FARMER	Trunks, Briefcase, Collections, Dining Table, Chairs, Lamps, Love Seat, Tool Bag Partition, Picture Frames, Bike 10 plus boxes
FRANK CARNERO TORRES	Stools, Dishes/Utensils, Bedroom Furniture, Baby Furniture Clothing/Shoes, Love Seat, Cleaners, Toys, and Office Supplies
ELIZABETH SOTO	Toys, Love Seat, Coffee Tables, Collectables, Dining Table, Appliances, Bedroom Furniture, Rugs, Big Screen TV, Fans, Vases, Patio Furniture, Bike, 10 plus boxes
SEAN TELLY ESQUIVEL	Flat Screen TV, Collectables, Appliances, Wheel Chair, Vacuum, Mini Fridge, Monitor, Desk, 20 boxes
PERRY WAYNE HALL	Cleaners, Suitcases, Collectables, Chairs, End Tables, Clothes/Shoes, Lamps, 15 plus Boxes
PATRICIA ANN DURKIN	Hobby Equipment, Clothing/Shoes, 10 plus boxes
AMACKER/MAUREEN SHIELDS	Wood, Collectables, Dishes/Pans, Tackle Box, Clothing/Shoes, Lawn Chairs, Camping Gear
CLAUDIA ESPERANZA REGALADO	Toys, Collectables, Dishes, Clothing, Video Games, 5 plus Totes, 20 plus boxes

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179



Publication date: Sept. 23, 30, 2016 (PC926)


Publication date: Sept. 23, 2016 (PC925)


AFTER 7 WONDERFUL YEARS AS OWNER OF CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD., TRACY IS GOING TO RETIRE.


I wish to thank my consignors for their confidence, and express heartfelt gratitude to many loyal customers from near and far. I will miss you all.

RETIREMENT SALE NOW IN PROGRESS
CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD
232 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL
 (831) 624-2860
 Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm



Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes

Introductory Special Pricing

831-372-3656

www.gregdowsdojo.com

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center
 1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

Young Carmel Valley entrepreneur receives national award

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

IT'S ALMOST getting to be routine. Beekeeper Jake Reisdorf, the 14-year-old owner of Carmel Honey Company has just won another accolade, this time from the Service Corps of Retired Executives, better known as SCORE.

Reisdorff was recognized as the Outstanding Young Entrepreneur in the nation on September 14 in Washington, D.C.


According to the SCORE website, its awards recognize "outstanding examples of successful, innovative SCORE clients."

Reisdorf consulted a local mentor, Larry Horan, as he was building his business, and the award's website quotes Reisdorf as saying of Horan, "He's someone who we can lean on, who we can call for advice and have a perspective from outside the business."

Reisdorf started the business after a school project he completed in fifth grade, and frequently gives educational and public presentations about honeybees to adults and schoolchildren. His long-term goals include supporting a non-profit pollination center to provide information about bees, butterflies, hummingbirds and other pollinators.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Offered at \$1,895,000



CARMEL | Call for Showing

Offered at \$1,995,000



PACIFIC GROVE | Call for Showing

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE WITH

DEBBY BECK

REALTOR

2016 CLOSINGS


BUYER REPRESENTED

1065 Jewell Ave Pacific Grove	3164 Cortez Road Pebble Beach
811 Carmel Ave Pacific Grove	1319 Chamisal Way Pebble Beach
2830 Raccoon Trail Pacific Grove	1103 Mariners Way Pebble Beach
1223 Lincoln Ave Pacific Grove	400 Belden Street Monterey
211 Grand Ave Pacific Grove	920 Alameda Ave Monterey
1108 Montecito Pacific Grove	950 Harrison Street Monterey
55 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove	4 Harris Ct Monterey
509 Park St Pacific Grove	3300 Steven Ct Marina
406-19th St Pacific Grove	3204 Melanie Ct Marina

SELLER REPRESENTED

368 Sinex Ave Pacific Grove	409 11th St Pacific Grove
214-13th St Pacific Grove	509 Park St Pacific Grove
216 Wood St Pacific Grove	1103 Mariners Way Pebble Beach
1108 Montecito Ave Pacific Grove	4114 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach
510 19th St Pacific Grove	355 Casa Verde Wy #7 Monterey
811 Day Circle Pacific Grove	355 Casa Verde #8 Monterey
74 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove	1110 Sunnyhill Ct Seaside
4138 Crest Rd Pacific Grove	

DEBBY BECK CRS, GRI
 831.915.9710
 211 Grand Avenue
 Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 CalBRE #01747647



www.debbybeckrealtor.com
 debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com

Shannon N. James, Broker
 CalBRE #01743132

SALE PENDING



841 Bayview, Pacific Grove

WATCH FOR
NEW LISTINGS
COMING SOON!

Myron "Doc" Etienne

1924—2016

The attorneys and staff at Noland, Hamerly, Etienne & Hoss mourn the passing of our beloved partner, Myron "Doc" Etienne.

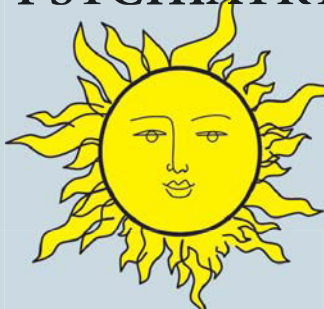
His professionalism, courtesy and legal expertise set the standard by which we practice law today.

Doc was not simply a great lawyer, he was a remarkable person and a great friend.

His contributions to the legal community and the community at large are unmatched.

We will miss his wise counsel and zest for life.

HOLISTIC PSYCHIATRY



DR. GARY GIBBS, DO
 Board Certified, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

555 Soquel Ave. Suite 390, Santa Cruz
 425.1006 | drgarygibbs.com

Offering both conventional medicine and comprehensive herbal medicine

Learn to "know oneself" through mind charting and mind training

Learn yogic breathing exercises to calm the mind and increase energy

Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can be confusing.

I can help you find a plan that's right for YOU and YOUR BUDGET.




Call today for personalized service!
831-566-7573

Sheldon Parkinson
 Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products. Service and product availability varies by state. HMIA001594



Open House

5:30–7:30 p.m.

Tuesday, September 27

Westland House

100 Barnet Segal Lane

Monterey

**Information
and registration:
(831) 622-2746**

GIVE BACK — BECOME A HOSPICE AND TRANSITIONS VOLUNTEER

This is a great opportunity to provide support to end-of-life patients and their families for two hours each week.

We match your skills with our patients' needs.

- Share your musical gifts, playing an instrument or singing at the bedside
- Transportation to and from medical appointments and errands
- Friendly visits, including reading to and playing games with patients
- Therapy pets visits (dogs and cats)
- Professional massages, Healing Touch, or Reiki
- Professional hair cuts or beard trims
- Vigiling — providing bedside presence at the end of life
- Grief support for adults and children
- Westland House greeter



Hospice
of the Central Coast
Montage Health



BRUISER

From page 1A

to \$500 per day. The city also demands \$476.50 in “administrative costs.” (The city’s invoice, which should amount to \$7,676.50 per the penalties and fees, appears to contain a slight accounting error of \$9 in the Haneses’ favor.)

The Haneses began incurring the penalties after not complying with a July 21 order by city-hired administrative hearing officer Kim Murdock that the pig must be relocated from the city after repeated complaints by their neighbor, Ray Magsalay, that Bruiser’s excrement made his yard and house smell bad. After the complaints and a public hearing, Murdock declared the pig a public nuisance.

“The underlying administrative order remains in effect; the city sent an invoice that accurately reflects actual balances owed by the [Haneses] in accord with the administrative decision,” deputy city attorney Michael Laredo told The Pine Cone.

Bruiser had been moved to a property in Monterey where the owner has a pig of her own. However, Bruiser wasn’t com-

patible with the woman’s other animals and he had to be brought back home. Before that, a property lined up in Carmel Valley fell through.

“They have tried five times to place him in another home, but so far it hasn’t worked out,” their attorney, Michael Lykken told The Pine Cone this week.

Hoping all goes well

However, on Wednesday, Lisa Hanes uploaded a video on Facebook of Bruiser roaming around his yard. She told viewers that they may have identified a new, temporary place for him to live and will visit the property on the weekend.

“We are hoping that goes well,” she said.

The city’s invoice is the latest in the Bruiser saga, which has taken many turns, including a Sept. 6 cease and desist order from Laredo compelling Lykken and the Haneses to stop “harassing” and “cyberbullying” Murdock through online posts on the city’s Facebook page. Lykken and the Haneses denied the allegations and the city has not provided examples.

This week, many of the posts were suddenly gone from the Facebook page, but Lykken said they did not remove them. He figured the city took them down.



DOC ETIENNE ESQ.

MAY 19, 1924 ❖ SEPTEMBER 10, 2016

CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA



DOC ETIENNE departed this earth last Saturday surrounded by his loving family and listening to the music he adored. His legacy and contribution to the community in which he lived and beyond were formidable and grand in scope. In the short time since his passing, the tremendous outpouring of love and respect from those he knew and guided in so many capacities has been like the rising tide of the sea. Among his many remarkable qualities, the one that truly stood out was his unshakable optimism. His perseverance and diligence in the midst of life’s many challenges extended as a beacon to those who encountered him. This quality was rooted deeply in his vocation and personal affairs; a keystone to those he counseled and to those he loved.

Myron Edward Etienne Jr. was born in Pasadena California, in the spring of 1924. The middle child of three brothers, his early childhood was happy and easy, among a family of great prestige and wealth. In 1929 the family was ruptured by the onset of the Great Depression and the silver spoons were sold for bread. His experience as a poor kid with two siblings, raised by a single mother in a ghetto of depression era Los Angeles served as the first chisel that cut his mold and formed the foundation of his character. At the age of eight, for eight hours, he would sweep the stalls of the local farmers market or peel russet potatoes for the grand total of \$1 a day. He would bring his earnings home to his mother to help with household expenses; never a thought of keeping it for himself.

However, in testament to his optimism he would recount fond memories from these hard times. Tears would come to his eyes when he would tell the story of one Christmas where his mother had somehow managed to purchase second hand bikes for him and his brothers. After the exuberant yells and bear hugs they gave her; they quickly tore off down the street and up into the hills. They ate sandwiches that day on top of the iconic Hollywood sign which at that time was just ten years old.

On May 27, 1943, 18 years old and 15 days out of high school, he enlisted in the Merchant Marine. At that time and not advertised to the eager young cadets, the Merchant Marine was suffering the highest casualty rates of any branch in the military. Because they were losing ships at such an extraordinary rate he was presented with the opportunity to enroll as an officer. While the world raged at war he circumnavigated the globe more than a few times at fourteen knots an hour. In his precise words, “not very fast.”

The Second World War and the roles he held during his service in the Merchant Marine were what informed the principles he demonstrated throughout his life. He would always carry an extra bottle of aspirin which he would freely share with his mates, earning him the moniker that he assumed for the rest of his life: “Doc”.

After an honorable discharge, he went to Cal Berkeley and then to Hastings College of the Law in San Francisco. He went on to become one of the most competent and respected attorneys in his community and beyond for a career that spanned more than 50 years.

Before commemorating Doc’s many accomplishments in his professional life, a very special mention of his involvement in the Rancho Vistadores must be noted. This organization and it’s annual meeting was truly one of the highlights of his life. He was one the few selected as a Rancho honorary member; an extreme distinction to those in that circle. The friends he made there were among those dearest to his heart. He was a member of the Los Bustardos camp and held numerous positions within the outfit. Without ever missing a year; from 1969 until 2013 at the age of 89, Doc would travel south to take part in their week long trek through the Santa Ynez Valley. The lore, legend, and era of the West were an integral part of Doc’s soul.

Doc devoted his entire non-professional life to raising money and working pro-bono for various civic organizations throughout Monterey County. For example, as a 59-year member and Past President of the Monterey Jazz Festival (MJF) Board of Directors, Doc’s leadership, guidance, foresight, and vision were paramount in the creation and funding of its music education programs. As a result of his leadership efforts, the MJF teaches and inspires young people in eight middle and thirteen high schools throughout the county. Doc believed that making such educational experiences accessible helps all young people to become better citizens, hopefully inspiring them to give back to their communities as adults. This conviction continually drove his persistent civic involvement to make such opportunities available.

Doc frequently provided pro-bono legal counsel for county seniors, indigent individuals and to other worthy public charities such as: Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Monterey Film Festival, Monterey Jazz Festival and the Mee Memorial Hospital, Public Recreation Limited, Friends of the San Antonio Mission, the Monterey County Fair, and the Monterey County Aids Project, to name

a few. He was Past President (three terms), Member of the Board of Directors and General Counsel to the California Rodeo; Member, Board of Trustees, Medical Center Foundation of Monterey County; Member, Legal Services for Seniors Pro-Bono Referral Panel; Chairman, Humane Advisory Committee, Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association; Pro Bono Counsel to Salinas River Channel Coalition; President, Monterey Horse Park; Member and Board of Directors of the Friends of Historic San Antonio Mission. In addition, Doc served as a Past President or Past Member of the Board of Directors for such organizations as: Joe Gheen Foundation of Salinas (cancer and multiple sclerosis research); Salinas Valley Fair, King City (1968 - 1991); Center City Authority of Salinas; Moss Landing Harbor District (1957 - 1964); Rodeo Information Foundation (1966 - 1970); Hastings College of Law. He also chaired fund raising campaigns for the United Way, Alisal High School Bond Drive, Lion’s Club and the Salvation Army.

Doc was honored for some of his past services. He was the Outstanding Young Man of the Year, Salinas Junior Chamber of Commerce; Alumnus of the Year Award, Hastings College of Law (1982); Chief Justice Phil Gibson Award for Outstanding Achievements in Community Service, Monterey County 1989; Standard of the West Award, 1991 (Outstanding Rodeo Committeeman); Honorary Member 1989, Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association; Inducted into the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Hall of Fame, August 2001; Citizen of the Year, Salinas Chamber of Commerce, 2002. In 2005 he was awarded the National Jefferson Award for Outstanding Community Service.

Doc Etienne will be honored and remembered at a private memorial on Sunday, the 18th of September and will continue to be honored at events and by organizations that he was essential to in so many ways. He is survived by his wife Charlene of 40 years, two sons, Victor and Dirk, and six grandchildren: Justin, Michael, Evan, Amanda, Vincent and soon to be born, Isaac. His was a lifetime of achievement and accolade; a luminary who portrayed the heights of what an individual can aspire to be.

All are invited to visit the website of Struve & Laporte at www.struveandlaporte.com to view Doc’s obituary and sign the guestbook. In lieu of flowers the family would request a donation to the any of the following charities: Mary S. Easton Center for Alzheimer’s Disease Research at UCLA, Public Recreation Unlimited (Non profit arm of the Salinas Rodeo) or the Monterey Jazz Festival All Star Band. He will be dearly missed.

Kinship Center's annual fundraiser

THE WHITE Party, the annual fundraiser for Kinship Center will be Sat., Sept. 24, at Pebble Beach with Dina Ruiz Eastwood as emcee. The party is so named because guests are strongly encouraged to wear all white.

The evening will feature a dinner prepared by chefs Tony Baker of Montrio, Cy Yontz of the Rio Grill and Todd Fisher of Tarp's, live and silent auctions and music and dancing.

According to the organization's website, Kinship Center is "a California nonprofit agency that creates and supports permanent families for children through adoption, rela-

tive caregiving or other guardianship." It advocates for long-term solutions, working with children who come from abusive or neglectful homes and providing training to adoptive parents before and after adoptions are final.

The silent auction will be conducted via smartphone — gone are the days of writing on clipboards and hovering nearby. Shoppers will get a text if they're outbid.

Tickets are \$175 per person or \$350 a couple and registration closes Fri., Sept. 23. For more information, visit kinship-center.org.

DONALD G. HUBBARD



Celebration of Life

Sunday, October 2, 2016, 1-4 p.m.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club

3000 Club Road, Pebble Beach, Ca 93953

Paula Weber

Paula Marie Jones Weber of Carmel and recently Fair Oaks, CA passed away peacefully after receiving The Last Rites on 8/18/2016 at the age of 95 with her daughters Terry Varon and Laurel Whorf at her side. Paula was born on 9/3/1920 in The Post Costa Brick Works near the town of Martinez. She was raised and educated in San Francisco. It was in September of 1939 that she met her future husband, Walter Antony Weber, Jr. They were married June 4th 1941 at Saint Ann's Basilica. They celebrated 64 years of marriage until Walter's death in 2005.

Paula dedicated most of her life to volunteer work while raising her daughters in Palo Alto. Her home in Palo Alto was the residence of a number of exchange students studying at Stanford University, many of whom became life-long friends. Special friendships were also made at the Palo Alto YMCA and later at the Monterey Sports Center where Paula exercised regularly. She overcame her fear of flying and traveled extensively with Walt and a group of women called "The Swiss Misses", hiking every year in Switzerland. Paula enjoyed playing bridge and was involved with the duplicate bridge group at Fort Ord, playing into her 90's. Paula and Walt loved entertaining family and friends at their homes in Palo Alto, Pajaro Dunes and Carmel, Paula preparing gourmet meals and Walt concocting fabulous cocktails.

Paula is survived by her daughters: Terry Varon (Rocklin, CA) Alana Weber (Campbell, CA) and Laurel Whorf (Lincoln, CA), her grandchildren: Hilary & Randall Gove and Paul & Lily Varon and her great grandchildren: Grace Gove, Tiana, Gabriel, Christian and Isabelle Varon. Paula will be greatly missed by her devoted family and her many friends. Paula was sincerely grateful to the wonderful, loving and compassionate staff at Sunrise, Fair Oaks for making the last years of her life comfortable and fulfilling.

A memorial Mass will be celebrated at 5:15 p.m. on February 5, 2017 at Saints Peter and Paul Church at 4450 Granite Road, Rocklin, CA.

Contributions may be made to "Autism Speaks."



PATRICIA ANN BURGESS

December 11, 1932 – August 17, 2016
Carmel, CA

It is with great sadness that the family announces the passing of Patricia Burgess on August 17, 2016. Born in San Juan Bautista, Pat grew up in the Carmel-Monterey area and then married her lifelong love, Bob Burgess, on August 12, 1951. Pat's very favorite thing in her whole life was her family. She is survived by her husband of 65 years, Bob; brother, Patrick Buckman; four children, Gary, Lynn, Diane and

Karen; six grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren who brought her joy each and every day.

Pat was laid to rest at the El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove after a small gathering at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea. A memorial service to celebrate Pat's life will be held on October 8, 2016, from 3:00 to 5:00pm, at the San Jose Christian Reformed Church, 5150 Camden Ave, San Jose, CA. All are welcome to come and join the family in this music filled tribute.

Next to family, Pat's great love was music, having been a lifelong musician, performer, piano teacher and for the last 44 years, one of the leaders of a very special non-profit choir, the Zingers. In lieu of flowers, Pat would have loved to have any donations be sent to the Zingers in support of their valuable service to the community: Zingers c/o Karen Carter, 746 Widget Drive, San Jose, CA 95117.

Rex Robert Raymond

Rex Robert Raymond, born on October 1, 1953, passed away August 18, 2016 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula from complications of a knee surgery.

Top 10 Facts About This Amazing Man

10. Rex grew up in Costa Mesa with his younger brother Rick and his parents Margie and Robert. Some of his best childhood memories were spent in the donut shop his parents owned.

9. Rex had his first job packaging wheel chairs at a wheelchair factory... He also always ended up with the same fortune from the fortune cookie 'Help! I'm trapped in a Fortune Cookie Factory.'

8. Rex met his future wife, Debora, in high school back when he had only one hair on his chest. It was love at first sight.

7. Rex loved theme parties and to this day those parties are still talked about! Hawaiian, Pirate, Western, Toga... All with elaborate costumes, hand made decorations and fully functioning props.

6. His love and passion for creating is responsible for Halloween memories that everyone who Trick Or Treated in Mission Fields has... His Haunted House was a three day prep and an all out spectacle!

5. Santa DOES exist and every year Rex would dress up as the Jolly One and bring happiness and joy to his family and so many other families.

4. Rex was the ultimate family man, and his family extended to his job sites where the guys he worked with are more than co-workers and partners. They are his Best Friends.

3. Rex had a sense of humor and personality that made him larger than life. He had the ability to tell a story and capture the attention of everyone in the room.

2. His love for his wife, two daughters, and 4 grandchildren is truly his greatest legacy.

1. Rex had always talked about wanting a Viking Burial and that is exactly how we will say Goodbye to the man who gave us all his heart and soul. A true Viking Celebration of Life will be held Saturday October 1st (location to be announced at a later date). Viking garb optional.

Rex is survived by his wife, Debora, two daughters, Brandalyn Raymond (Dave) and Stacey Sarenity. He was Popcorn to Chloe, Madison, Hannah and Talen. He is also survived by his brother Rick (Jo) and several nieces and nephews.

Special Thank You to Bruce (Angie) Loomam, best friend of 36 years, and Arthur Lockwood, the son he never wanted. If you two are a testament to the man Rex was, then he was the most amazing man that has ever lived.

Guess what... Chicken Butt.

Celebration of Life will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday October 1st at 27640 Schulte Road, Carmel. Park at the church on Carmel Valley Road. Please bring a potluck item to share with family and friends.



The Best of Home & Garden

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961
(831) 624-5361
 Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Best Electrician
 2008 - 2009
 2010 - 2012 - 2013
 2014 - 2015

Mr. Sandless®

The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors!
 Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and contact information online at www.MrSandless.com



Jim Griffith - Owner
 P.O. Box 83, Carmel, CA 93921
 (831) 747-7476
 877-WOOD-360



CARMEL VACUUM AND APPLIANCE

SALES - REPAIR - SERVICES

All Vacuums & Small Appliances

Sharpening for Knives, Scissors & Garden Tools
 Lamp Repair • Specialty Soaps

M-F 10 am - 5 pm Sat 10 am - 2 pm

831-624-4018

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd
 Suite E101, Carmel

Easy Parking



MADE IN GERMANY
 World's Best Vacuum Cleaners!
 10 Year Warranty



NEED HELP WITH ASH?

We can help with that.

We are a painting company that can Power Wash your home!



Residential • Commercial • Custom Designs • Restorations

C
U
S
T
O
M

Pacific Coast Painting Co.
 Lic # 803043

Industrial Coatings • Epoxy Coatings • Floor Coatings • Roof Coatings

C
O
L
O
R
S

Dean A. Whitehead
 distributor & contractor
 14 Spreckels Lane, Ste 100
 Salinas, CA 93908

(831) 905-3721

pcpaintingco@yahoo.com

SAFE CLEANUP OF FIRE ASH AND DEBRIS



DORITY ROOFING SOLAR

Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE
 (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com



Cypress Cabinets
 Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom
 1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

831-394-5900
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

ERIC MILLER, AIA



ericmillerarchitects.com

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
 IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904

Still family owned and operated.

Mark Spindler

Lumber Specialist/Purchaser
 39 Years Experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

HISTORIC

From page 1A

restrictive that barely anyone qualified, so the council loosened the requirements in 2010. Council members worried, however, that the estimated revenue loss of \$1,020 per house per year would be too great of a burden if a lot of them were approved, so they set a limit of three per year. They also said the Mills Act should be reviewed after five years to determine the cost to the city and whether the contracts should continue to be offered.

Marc Wiener, who has been serving as interim planning director but was recently appointed to the permanent post by city administrator Chip Rerig, said the city has approved four Mills Act contracts since 2010, and each property owner has submitted documentation on an annual basis that details the work done in accordance with their plans for rehabilitation and maintenance. He recommended the council increase the cap from three per year to 15 over a three-year period, and noted that while the planning department has provided information about the program, it hasn't marketed it.

Wiener also revised the estimated loss in tax dollars to the city. Based on a typical house value of \$1.7 million — which would generate \$1,820 in property taxes for the city — and assuming the owner would get a 50 percent tax break in exchange for committing to a Mills Act contract, he said each

contract would cost the city \$910 per year.

"I think the Mills Act is a wonderful opportunity for us to preserve our houses," Reimers said before making a motion to update the rules as Wiener had recommended, and councilman Bobby Richards seconded the motion, which passed unanimously.

Four new contracts approved

After raising the cap, the council went on to approve Mills Act contracts for four properties:

■ the Gertrude S. Eells House, designed and built on the northwest corner of Santa Lucia Avenue and San Carlos Street by noted Carmel builder M.J. Murphy in the Spanish Eclectic style in 1928;

■ the Ross E. Bonham House, a Storybook-style/Tudor Revival residence on the southwest corner of San Carlos and 12th that was designed by George Mark Whitcomb in 1926;

■ the Craftsman-style Francis Whitaker Cottage on Vista northwest of Mission that was built in 1928; and

■ the Lloyd C. Miller Cottage on the northeast corner of Dolores and 12th that was constructed in 1929 and 1930 by notable designer/builder Frederick Bigland.

Contract planner Matthew Sundt described the basic contracts for each house, detailing items like structural beam replacement, drainage and foundation work, window and door restoration, re-roofing, upgrading electrical and plumbing systems, seismic retrofitting, painting, repairing chim-

neys and decks, painting, and repairing walls and floors damaged by drainage problems.

The historic resources board that advises the council unanimously recommended all four contracts be approved, since the homes are on the historic register and the improvements would comply with the Secretary of the Interior's standards for the rehabilitation of historic properties. The owners also agreed to not make any significant changes to the houses, to not increase floor area by more than 15 percent of the original size, to not add second stories, and to meet all zoning standards.

In addition, the council was required to determine that the contracts would "represent an equitable balance of public and private interests and will not result in substantial adverse financial impacts on the city."

The owner of the fourth home, Scott Lonergan, said he is new to town and is "very much looking forward to improving this house in the historical context."

"We like old houses, we like the character that they bring, and it was our opportunity to get in there and get it," he said of the historic designation that some see as a drawback rather than a benefit, since it limits what can be done to a residence, and can therefore undermine its value.

He told the council he and his wife, Robin, had a small home in Palo Alto that will probably "get scraped."

"So we really applaud the preservation efforts," he said, including the Mills Act.

The Best of Home & Garden



2034 SUNSET DR., PACIFIC GROVE

ANNUAL SALE

SAVE UP TO 70%!

ONE DAY ONLY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2016

9:00 AM TO 4:00PM

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

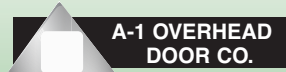
*Courtesy
& Integrity*

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821

www.aonedoor.com

State License # 292606



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969

*Enhance your
Home & Garden*



Thursday - Monday
10am to 5pm, or by Appointment

831-801-7375
590 Lighthouse Ave.



Kettle Construction Inc

Quality Construction Since 1985

Custom Homes • Remodels • Additions

Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275

www.kettlecarmel.com



Kettle Solar

Division of Kettle Construction Inc.

Solar and Whole House Efficiency Experts



Onsite assessment of your Energy usage.

Custom solutions to reduce Energy use.

Solar • Heating & Duct work
LED lighting • Windows

Our over 30 years building Custom Home gives our Solar Division an unique perspective into existing home points of failure regarding Energy usage.

Take advantage of the 30% Federal Tax CREDIT

Call us for a free evaluation.

Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275

www.kattlesolar.com

Kettle Construction, Inc. | KettleSolar.com | License #878619

To advertise in this section please call Larry Mylander (831) 274-8590

Pebble Beach Authors & IDEAS Festival celebrates 10th anniversary

BY JERRY GERVAISE

WHAT DO you do to make the tenth annual Pebble Beach Authors & IDEAS Festival something special?

Apparently, one thing you do is capitalize all the letters in IDEAS to emphasize that all the festival presenters are brilliant people and great speakers who may not have written a book.

The entire festival staff still consists of Jim and Cindy McGillen, the founders of the popular event that brings together award winning authors and speakers to meet with attendees in intimate settings. These settings provide creative interactions between the artists and guests. The 2016 festival runs this weekend, September 23 – 25 at Stevenson School in Pebble Beach.

But once they got through with the name, the McGillens decided not to make and significant changes to the festival's format for its tenth anniversary.

"Our aim is not to screw it up," Jim McGillen said. "The



PHOTO/JERRY GERVAISE

The co-founders of the Pebble Beach Authors and Ideas Festival, Jim and Cindy McGillen celebrate the 10th anniversary of their event this weekend.

quality of the presenters we have every year makes each festival a big deal. We thought about bringing back some of the more popular speakers, but that's not what we did the first nine years. Different speakers bring fresh ideas and freshness is what keeps the public coming back year after year."

The McGillens' festival philosophy has been to downplay headliners. They do not want attendees to buy a ticket because of one or two big names.

"We want people to come for the whole weekend," he said. "Our main criterion for inviting speakers is their ability to hold an audience's attention. It's often the lesser-known presenters who generate the most buzz."

No matter how well known an author is, the McGillens ask prospective speakers to send them videos from their last three speaking engagements.

"We've learned that there are many best selling authors whose writing can keep you glued to the page. Yet, often they cannot convey their ideas in an interesting manner when they speak to an audience."

When asked if putting on the festival has gotten easier after ten years McGillen said that it's a matter of degrees. He reminisced about wondering if the festival would continue after the first year. That one almost sent Cynthia and him to the poor house.

"We paid top dollar for marquee presenters," he said. "And we provided them with first class airfare, hotels, meals — everything was the best. We wanted to do it right the first time, rather than have the festival build slowly."

After that, the McGillens decided that the festival was going to stand on its own. They were no longer going to pay for marquee names. It was a risk that worked.

"No one returned my phone calls that first year. Then for the second festival I was suddenly everyone's best friend. Agents and publishers were calling us wanting their authors to be invited to speak," McGillen said.

Like past festivals, the 2016 program features an array of stellar presenters guaranteed to disseminate ideas that will provoke thoughtful discussions during and following the festival. The presenters include a former Secretary of Defense, a former NASA astronaut, an Egyptologist, an astronomer, a Sports Illustrated columnist, a funny economist, an expert on earthquakes, a former Secretary of State for Political Affairs, an expert on U.S.-Iran relations, and Mark Twain (Taelen Thomas), who will keep things moving throughout the weekend.

Once again the McGillens made the festival speakers

available to schoolchildren. More than 2,000 Monterey County students participated in a two-day program at Santa Catalina School. This group included more than 150 immigrant students who participated in Migrants Education Region XVI's annual Speech and Debate Tournament.

For a complete list of speakers, ticket info and more about the 2016 Authors & Ideas Festival, go to: www.pbaif.com.

GINNA GORDON'S FIRST NOVEL IS JUST THE START OF HER 10-BOOK SERIES

By ELAINE HESSER

BLAME IT on Bach. Or at least on Dene and Hazel. It was 2012 and Ginna and David Gordon were on their way to a cabin in Yosemite for two weeks. David — who savvy Pine Cone readers know is the Bach Festival's dramaturge — was knee-deep in research for his book, "Carmel Impresarios," an authoritative work on the lives of Dene Denny and Hazel Watrous, who founded the festival.

Ginna was recuperating from an illness and was wondering how she'd occupy her time while David slogged through his work. She remembered that they'd just purchased a piece of publishing software called Scrivener, which she was planning to use to self-publish her cookbooks and memoirs.

She decided that was the perfect time to learn to use the new software. "It makes writing so uncomplicated!" she said. She soon finished outlining "Looking for John Steinbeck," the first novel in what will eventually be the 10-novel "Lavendula" series about a family who live on a lavender farm in Carmel Valley.

The Gordons live in Jacksonville, Oregon, now, but they lived for more than two decades in Carmel Valley, first on Schulte Road and then near All Saints Day School, so it's an area with which both are very familiar. And of course, they're still frequent visitors here.

'A piece of me in every one'

Gordon's descriptions of Sweet Farm, the 10-acre Wyman family ranch on Schulte Road, with its multiple buildings and waves of lavender, will be immediately familiar to anyone from the area. It's tempting to try to match it to a real-life ranch, but Gordon insists it only exists in her head, along with all of her characters.

"There is a piece of me in every one of those people," she said, but added that that's the extent of their connection to reality. She's included a list of the characters and their ages in 1960, when the saga begins, along with diagrams and pictures of all the buildings on the ranch. Sprinkled throughout the book are "tiny paintings" by Dai Thomas that illustrate vignettes from the story.

The book has numerous Steinbeck references. "I'm a Steinbeck junkie," Gordon laughed. When she lived here, she liked to show visitors where all the scenes in his various books took place. She keeps a picture of the late author on her desk and said it motivates her to keep going. It seems to be working. She said book two should be out by the end of the year followed by the third one in the spring.

She also will have a line of greeting cards with Thomas' paintings and is planning a line of lavender products themed to the books.

There is laughter and there are tears as the multi-generational family of fiercely individualistic people learns to stick together in the face of adversity and changing times. It's a charming work that will remind readers of Fannie Flagg or Garrison Keillor — but it's definitely at home here, in Steinbeck country.


Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631


Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

10 am Worship Service
"Lazarus and the Good News"
Rev. Cindy Storrs
Guest Musician:
Stephanie Brown, Violinist

 Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church in the Forest
Multi-denominational

 **9:30 am Service**
Seeing the Trees in the Forest
The Rev. Ken Feske

9:15 am Pre-service Concert
Melinda Coffey Armstead, keyboards

All ARE WELCOME! Complimentary Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

First United Methodist Church
of Pacific Grove
found at www.butterflychurch.org

"A Blessing of All the Animals"
10:00 a.m.
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-5875



All Saints' Episcopal Church
Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)
*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON
(831) 624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org



Saint John the Baptist
Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.
Sunday Matins from 9 a.m. followed by
10 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>



new sermon series

believe

DEEPER

SUNDAYS Carmel Presbyterian Church
9:30am Traditional // 11:00am Contemporary
Corner of Ocean & Junipero carmelpres.org

Mandy Girl

Mandy Girl is as sweet as they come. She's a 12-year-old, 50 pound Border Collie/Rottweiler mix who is great with other dogs and super friendly with new people. She's even a good girl with gentle children. Can this sweetheart be part of your family? Mandy Girl came to us because her guardian's lives have changed and they simply don't have the time to give her the love she deserves.

If you'd like to meet Mandy Girl, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by
Bruce Crist, CPA
bruce@hhmctax.com
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



Peace of Mind
DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

September 23 - 29, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Glass Festival reduced to single show; big names come to Golden State

BECAUSE THE Soberanes Fire is making it difficult to stage events in Carmel Valley and Big Sur, this weekend's Days and Nights Festival has been scaled back to a single concert Friday, Sept. 23, by avant garde

Besides the concert at Sunset Center, Glass and Anderson plan to attend a fundraising after-party at Vesuvio restaurant. Tickets are \$150, and proceeds benefit victims of the Soberanes Fire.

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

musicians **Philip Glass** and **Laurie Anderson** at Sunset Center. The show, which is sold out, was originally scheduled at the Henry Miller Library.

"We were planning a five-day series of events when this little fire happened," said festival producer **Jim Woodard**, whose Palo Colorado Canyon home barely escaped the blaze.

While this year's festival might seem like a whimper, Woodward said planning is in the works to make next year's event a bang. "We decided to take all programming and move it to a much bigger festival in 2017," Woodward explained, adding that Glass turns 80 next year and wants to do something really special to mark the milestone.

Glass was in town this week preparing for the concert, Woodward said, but flew back to Washington D.C. Wednesday, where

See MUSIC next page



Tickets are still available for shows this week by singer-songwriter Mary Chapin Carpenter (above) and the Mick Fleetwood Blues Band (right) at Golden State Theatre.



Studio tour gets 'bigger and better,' more than 100 artists sign up

IF YOU'VE ever wondered what the life of an artist is really like, prepare to have your curiosity satisfied over the next two weekends when a Carmel nonprofit, Arts Habitat, takes over the task of presenting the 26th

annual Monterey County Artists Studio Tour. "Artists Equity put on the tour for its first 24 years," explained **Shermaine Jones** of Arts Habitat. "But last year, they decided to disband."

After taking over the tour, Arts Habitat decided to make it larger. "We wanted to expand the tour into Salinas, North County and South County," said Jones.

Also, a second weekend was added to

make it easier for the public to visit different parts of the county. This weekend, Sept. 24-25, the tour focuses on artists along the coast, while next weekend, Oct. 1-2, those who live the inland areas of the county will be highlighted.

More than 100 artists are participating in the tour, including **Paola Berthoin**, **Maria Boisvert**, **Rich Brimer**, **Cheryl Kampe**, **Elizabeth Murray**, **Alan Masoaka**, **Kim Weston** and many others. Ten nonprofits have also joined the tour, including the Carmel Art Association, the Central Coast Art Association and Open Ground Studios in Seaside. Even restaurants like Portabella, Epsilon and Peppers are getting in on the action.

Not every artist has a studio that is easily accessible to the public, so the Carl Cherry Center, Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley and the Oldemeyer Center in Seaside are each hosting a half dozen artists.

Besides the actual tour, the Pacific Grove Art Center and the Hartnell College Gallery in Salinas are displaying exhibits that showcase participating artists. The P.G. art center will present a Tour Gala Friday, Sept. 23, from 7 to 9 p.m., while Hartnell College will do the same Friday, Sept. 30.

Jones said she can't wait for

See ART page 30A



Russian artist Ludmila Pawlowska unveils a display of her work Sept. 25 at All Saints Episcopal Church. Mayor Steve Dallas will be on hand for a ribbon-cutting ceremony.

	TONIGHT!!! NICK OFFERMAN & MEGAN MULLALLY Sept 23 • 8:00 P.M.		ZIGGY MARLEY Oct 21 • 8:00 P.M.
	TOMORROW!!! MICK FLEETWOOD BLUES BAND Sept 24 • 8:00 P.M.		JAKE SHIMABUKURO DEC. 9 • 8:00 P.M.
	MARY CHAPIN CARPENTER Sept 29 • 8:00 P.M.		COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK Dec 9 • 8:00 PM
	TRACY MORGAN Sept 30 • 8:00 P.M.		JOHN PRINE Dec 14 • 8:00 PM
	ANJELAH JOHNSON Oct 9 • 8:00 P.M.		JONNY LANG Dec 15 • 8:00 P.M.

Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070

GoldenStateTheatre.com



OCTOBER 1ST & 2ND 2016
AT MONTEREY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

MONTEREY BAY OKTOBERFEST™

PURCHASE DISCOUNTED TICKETS NOW:
WWW.OKTOBERFESTMONTEREYBAY.COM

SATURDAY \$20 \$25 AT THE DOOR 11:30AM - 7PM	SUNDAY \$15 \$20 AT THE DOOR 11:30AM - 6PM	WEEKEND PASS \$30 BEST DEAL!
---	---	---

• GERMAN HANDCRAFTED DRAFT BEER • BRATWURST • PRETZEL
• RIBS, CALAMARI AND MORE • OPENING PARADE • OVER 50 CRAFT AND STREET VENDORS • KID FRIENDLY • MISS AND MISS JUNIOR OKTOBERFEST CONTEST ON SATURDAY

2 BANDS:

HAZELNUSS DAS MUSIC **ALLGAU YETIS**

MUSIC

From previous page

President Obama awarded him a national Medal of the Arts award for “his groundbreaking contributions to music and composition.” Other recipients included actor Morgan Freeman and Motown Records founder Berry Gordy.

■ Mick, Mary Chapin visit

While the Glass and Anderson concert is sold out, there are still tickets available for two other big name acts who are in town. The drummer and co-founder of Fleetwood Mac, **Mick Fleetwood** plays Sept. 25 at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey, and singer-songwriter **Mary Chapin Carpenter** performs on the same stage Thursday, Sept. 29.

When Fleetwood Mac first played, they were a blues band, so it's no surprise that their drummer would return to his musical roots. At Golden State, he'll be backed by a blues band featuring singer and guitarist **Rick Vito**, who once toured with Fleetwood Mac.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$44 to \$97.

A five-time Grammy Award winner, Carpenter sold millions of records in the early 1990s, when her smart blend of country and pop earned her crossover success. She landed nine Top 10 singles on the country charts, including “Passionate Kisses,” “I Feel Lucky” and her only No. 1 hit, “Shut Up and Kiss Me.”

The music starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$33 to \$60. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070.

■ Back together again in Big Sur

Twenty-five years after they first played together on the lawn at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur, singer-songwriter **Alisa Fineman** and the acoustic trio, **City Folk**, will do it again Sunday.

“It’s been a difficult fire season, and our hope is to bring some joy through the music and offer some medicine to lift spirits,” Fineman told The Pine Cone. “We’re so happy to come down and play this weekend. We’ve postponed this concert a couple times because of the fire. It’s going to be a real treat for us to come together. We’ve known each other for so long.”

Before big name musical acts like the Red Hot Chili Peppers and the Fleet Foxes discovered the library’s charms as a live performance venue, Fineman and the members of City Folk — **Keith Greeninger**, **Kimball Hurd** and **Roger Feuer** — earned a devoted local following.

The August 1991 concert by Fineman and City Folk only attracted about 100 people, but it kicked off a tradition of live music at the library that continues to this day.

Fineman actually got her start playing music in Big Sur, and she dedicated the first song on her first record, “Cup of Kindness,” to Emil While, an old friend of Miller’s who founded the library in 1980. She sang the song at White’s memorial service when he passed away in 1989. Like many of Big Sur’s residents today, she once lost her home to a fire down the coast.

City Folk often shared the stage with Fineman in the early 1990s, and one of the trio’s members, Hurd, has been touring

with her as a duo ever since.

The concert starts at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$25. The library is located on Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2574.

■ ‘Slightly edgy’ Celtic music in P.G.

Striking a balance between Celtic music and influences that range from classical to rock, **McKasson, Cotter and Alexander** take the stage Sunday at St. Mary’s By-The-Sea in Pacific Grove.

The trio — which features **Ryan McCasson**, **Elias Alexander** and **Colin Cotter** — formed after jamming together last year at a music festival in California. “Their slightly edgy Scottish virtuosity takes the core of Celtic to new creative heights,” **Jackie Pierce** of St. Mary’s said.

The music begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$20 for adults and \$8 for kids. The church is located at 12th and Central in Pacific Grove.

■ Live Music Sept. 23-29

Barmel — singer-songwriter **Colby Lee Huston** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriters **Andrew Tufano** and **Brook Tomlinson** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Bay of Pines restaurant in Monterey — **Out of the Blue** (“soul-rock,” Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Johan Seige** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 150 Del Monte Ave., (831) 920-3560.

Big Sur River Inn — **Boss City** (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **The Kimball Hooker Band** (r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **Pacific Groove** (classic rock, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper’s Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — **The Stevie Heger Duo** (pop and rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Vince Naccarato Duo** (classic rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

Folktales Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa — saxophonist Gary Meek (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and bassist Billy Bosch (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (in the Traps Lounge, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening “around 6 p.m.” 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Lucia Restaurant + Bar at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and



A Celtic music trio with members from both sides of the Atlantic Ocean, McKasson, Cotter and Alexander play Sept. 25 in Pacific Grove.

Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

The Monterey Museum of Art — storyteller **Tomáseen Foley**, violinist **Edwin Huizinga** and guitarist **William Coulter** with an evening of Irish music, songs and stories (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 720 La Mirada, (831) 372-5477.

The Pacific Grove Art Center — Open Mic Night (Friday at 7 p.m.). 568 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-2208.

The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry’s Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871. Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (Friday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

HE SAID SHE SAID THEY SAID

(AND IT'S ALL ABOUT RELATIONSHIPS)

AN EVENING OF MONOLOGUES
AND DIALOGUES ABOUT LIFE AND LOVE
AND OTHER STUFF

WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY
TOM PARKS

THE CHERRY
SEPTEMBER 16-25
TWO WEEKS ONLY

BOX OFFICE 717-7373



Founded 1925

Join Us For Our Exciting Programs & Events

Oct. 3: New Member Tea. **Program:** Pivoting from an update on Carmel’s Centennial Celebration to her CIA career, former mayor Sue McCloud recalls the gripping backstory of the Iran hostage crisis that led to the making of the film “Argo.”

Oct. 17: Book author Lisa Crawford Watson discusses “Legendary Locals of Carmel-by-the-Sea” with power point presentation showing rare photos from the past.

Nov. 7: Fall Estate Sale & Luncheon

Nov. 21: “Holiday Menus and Designs” by legendary master chef Wendy Brodie.

Dec. 5: Surrealism comes alive with “Dali17” as curator Hilary Roberts introduces us to the incredible works of famed artist Salvador Dali.

2017

Jan. 16: Martin Luther King Day features Laverne McLeod, author of “Corn Hollow,” an African-American fiction novel.

Feb. 6: “From Russian Aristocracy to Hiroshima Rubble” traces the remarkable survival story of Kaleria Palchikoff as told by her son, author Anthony Drago.

Feb. 20: Prolific writer Cornelia Read entertains us with musings from her colorful literary career.

All events start at 2 PM unless noted. Guests \$10. Membership information available.

Carmel Woman’s Club is located at San Carlos and Ninth Street, Carmel, CA 93921
831.624.2866 www.carmelwomansclubca.org

Program Chair: Flo Snyder-Speck ftsnyder@comcast.net 831.915.8184

----- Clip and Save -----

Go See Art Where it Starts.

MONTEREY COUNTY ARTISTS OPEN STUDIO TOUR

100+ ARTISTS
Painters, photographers, sculptors
glass makers, printmakers, mixed
media artists and ceramists.

TWO WEEKENDS
September 24 & 25 / October 1 & 2
11 am–5 pm daily, Free to the public

TOUR MAPS
Available at bit.ly/mcaost, and
September 15 in the *MC Weekly*.

Art where it starts

ArtsHabitat.org [f MontereyCountyArtistsStudioTour](https://www.facebook.com/MontereyCountyArtistsStudioTour)

The Monterey County Artists Open Studio Tour is sponsored and organized by Arts Habitat, a 501c3 not-for-profit.

ARTS COUNCIL
MONTEREY COUNTY

MONTEREY PENINSULA
FOUNDATION

benchmark
COMMUNITIES

MPVS
Monterey Peninsula
Volunteer Services

FOOD & WINE

What to do with a steer, a Mezcal dinner, and drinking pink for breast cancer

MOST RESTAURANTS purchase beef and other meats by the cut and by the pound, according to what's needed in their kitchens. But chef Brandon Miller, the creative culinary force behind Mundaka and Barmel in Carmel, decided to see what he could do with a whole steer.

The 1,200-pound animal he purchased from Mindful Meats up in the Sonoma area was one of two organic, non-GMO steers the farm had available for sale "on the hoof;" and he's making it last, ensuring none will go to waste. After Miller committed to the purchase, the farm processed the steer, hanging some of the more choice cuts for dry aging and parceling out the rest as Miller requests. This week, the first dish made from his pas-

ture-raised steer appeared on the menu at Mundaka: short-rib ravioli.

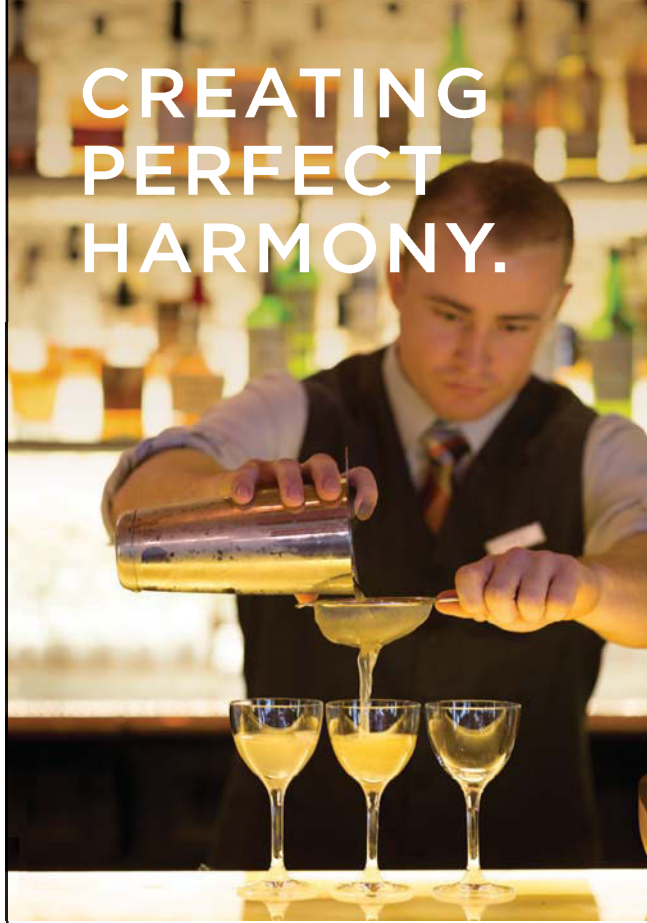
"The first thing you get is the bones, because they go bad first, so I made a really nice traditional veal stock Español with red wine," he said. "Then, this week, I got the short ribs, the shanks, the heart and the liver, and the marrow bones. The first dish I'm doing is the short ribs and the beef shank, braised overnight, with the stock, and it's going in the ravioli."

At the Spanish restaurant, Miller's "ravioli" involves light crepes layered with three cheeses — fresh mozzarella, homemade ricotta and Manchego — an egg, and now,

Continues next page



Karvin Domingo (right) of Cottages of Carmel serves sorbet on a spoon to Audrey Wiel as part of the Thrive Dining program, designed to make food appealing and easier to eat for seniors and others who have trouble using utensils.



CREATING PERFECT HARMONY.



- \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music** Every Monday and Tuesday
- Champagne Brunch with **Live Music** Saturdays and Sundays



831.658.3595
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

MONTEREY'S PREMIER EVENT VENUES



Scales is perfect for private dinner parties, weddings, rehearsal dinners and corporate parties. Our Harbor Room seats up to 150 people, with beautiful harbor views.



30 FISHERMAN'S WHARF | MONTEREY, CA
(831) 375-1331 | SCALESMONTEREY.COM



Fish Hopper has indoor and outdoor seating accommodating parties of up to 300 people. With customizable menus and amazing bay views, it is a perfect setting for any gathering, large or small.



700 CANNERY ROW | MONTEREY
(831) 372-8543 | FISHHOPPER.COM

BOOK YOUR SPECIAL EVENT TODAY
MARINA STORONKIN | 831-657-1868 | MARINA@RESTAURANTPACIFICGROUP.COM

Put on your lederhosen, grab your stein, and join us for Oktoberfest at Edgar's to celebrate German culture with friends, food, drinks, and music.

Oktoberfest

Edgar's Restaurant at Quail Sep 30 - Oct 2

Enjoy our festive menu which features traditional German food and drink including: Schnitzels, Pretzels, Pork Roast, Strudel, Beer, Mixed Drinks, and more!

To view the full menu, or to make an online reservation, please visit: quailodge.com/edgars.

Edgar's
at Quail

Friday, September 30
to Sunday, October 2

8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA | 831.620.8910 | WWW.QUAILLODGE.COM/EDGARS

From previous page

the short-rib reduction.

That special dish should be on the menu until the middle of the week, depending on how well it sells.

"Then I'll get the chuck and all those things, and end up doing a slider or a version of my old burger on the menu," he said of the cuts that do best freshly ground and turned into burgers or cubed for stew. He'll probably prepare the tongue and cheek (get it?) together with the bone marrow, and will dry cure the eye of round, "because it dry cures really well."

"Each week I'll be getting something," he said. "And eventually I'll be getting the aged meat, too." Mindful Meats is aging the prime cuts, like New York steaks, prime rib and T-bones, at its dry-aging facility in Marin, a process that will take at least three weeks.

All told, Miller's steer will probably stretch out over six weeks of specials at the restaurant. "And he might end up in the tacos and maybe a full-size burger over there in the bar," he added.

Mundaka and Barmel are located next to each other on San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues in Carmel, and are open nightly, with lunch also available at Mundaka on weekends.

■ Cultura's El Destilado Dinner

The new Cultura restaurant in Su Vecino Court off Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues is hosting a special evening featuring El Destilado Oaxaca Thursday, Sept. 29, starting with a Mezcal tasting from 4 to 5 p.m., followed by a five-course dinner.

The tasting will cost \$20 per person, while dinner will be \$85 per person, with beverage pairings available for an additional \$45 per person.

For reservations, call (831) 250-7005.

■ 'Thrive Dining'

People who are older or suffer from ailments like Alzheimer's or dementia often lose weight, energy and strength because their appetites falter and eating is no longer enjoyable. So chefs working for the retirement community that runs Cottages of Carmel and several other properties have developed a new style of cooking that appeals to such diners, and are inviting the public to come check it out for themselves during free tastings once a month. The next at Cottages of Carmel is set for Sept. 29 from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m., and a similar event will be held on the last Thursday in October, too.

Continues next page



Eat, drink and be glücklich (happy) like these revelers at Oktoberfest in 2013. This year's party takes place Sat. and Sun., Oct. 1-2 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds.

For The Most Memorable PRIVATE PARTIES....



Taking Reservations
For Holiday Parties
of 25 to 50

Our Banquet Manager will be pleased to discuss all the important details that will make your private dinner an event your guests will long remember. Whether it's a business meeting, a birthday party, or something as important as your wedding rehearsal dinner— From the time you book a private dining room until the final toast is made, and your last guest leaves, The Whaling Station's team will cater to your every need. Call today.

THE WHALING STATION
PRIME STEAKS & SEAFOOD

—Call 831-373-3778—

www.whalingstation.net

763 Wave St., Monterey

Just above Steinbeck's Cannery Row

LARGEST & COLDEST CRAFT BEER SELECTION

JOIN OUR CLUB & SAVE



EST. 1950
SURF N SAND
FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Ample Free Parking

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Bruno's Market
831-624-1805

SurfnSandLiquors.com

Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm

From previous page

Watermark Retirement Communities executive chefs John Luzader and Pat Caffrey developed Thrive Dining “for individuals with cognitive, neuromuscular or physical challenges,” according to publicist Brian Watson. With 1 in 9 people in America afflicted with Parkinson’s, and many others who have had strokes, physical injuries or dementia, a significant number of older people “have difficulty using a knife and fork, causing mealtimes to become less enjoyable, independent and healthful.”

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

But, using an innovative method of grinding and binding ingredients, Watermark chefs take the well balanced, classic dishes people often crave and transform them into fresh, one- and two-bite hors d’oeuvre-style meals that are intended to be eaten by hand. Watson said serving such dishes helps restore “the dignity, nutrition and enjoyment of mealtime” for people who have a difficult time with traditional meal service.

An August tasting at the Cottages of Carmel featured the original dish and the small bites side by side, so people could compare them, and the lineup included Beef Wellington (made into turnovers), panko-encrusted tilapia with rice and vegetables (served as rounds), Chicken Marsala (in a crepe), Denver Omelet with hash browns (ham and green pepper casserole with cheese hash-brown bites), and Chef’s Salad (made into bites). The September preview will include French toast and sausage casserole with cheesy hash browns, shrimp scampi crepes, turkey orzo torte, Cobb Salad bites, and Boeuf Bourguignon in puff pastry.

The free lunches will include a presentation by Cottages chef Abel Guzman and a demonstration of how the food is made. The Cottages is located at 26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. RSVP to (831) 250-6692.

■ Drink pink

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa on Old Golf Course Road is donating \$1 from every special pink drink sold during the month of October to the Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey County in honor of National Breast Cancer Awareness

Month.

The featured rose-hued cocktail is the Monterey Squeeze, with Tanqueray 10 Gin, elderflower liqueur, hand-squeezed grapefruit juice, and a float of Prosecco served in a flute. The cocktail costs \$15, \$1 of which will be given to the nonprofit that helps women with breast cancer and their families.

■ Harvest Celebration in C.V.

The Carmel Valley Wine Experience will host its 2nd annual Harvest Celebration at Carmel Valley Ranch Saturday, Oct. 1, from 1 to 4 p.m., to showcase the restaurants and wine producers of the valley.

A dozen local wineries and restaurants, as well as farms, purveyors of artisan foods, and musicians will come together for the event, which includes not just food and wine, but demonstrations and

exhibits, too.

Wineries set to pour during the Harvest Celebration include Bernardus, Big Sur Vineyards, Chesebro, Cima Collina, Holman Ranch, Joulilian, Joyce, Mercy, Parsonage, Swing and Talbott, while restaurants signed on to serve small bites are Anton & Michel, Cachagua General Store, Jerome’s Village Market, Roux, Valley Kitchen (Carmel Valley Ranch) and Will’s Fargo.

Attendees must be at least 21 years old, and tickets are \$85 per person. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at 1 Old Ranch Road, just east of Mid-Valley Center. The event will be held at the Vineyard Lawn, with shuttles available from the River Course parking lot.

■ Oktoberfest at fairgrounds

The 5th annual Monterey Bay Oktoberfest will be held at the Monterey Fairgrounds Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 1-2, in celebration of all things German. Saturday’s fest will run from noon to 7 p.m., while Sunday — “family day” — will be noon to 6 p.m. and will include events for kids, jump houses and games.

Admission in advance is \$20 on Saturday, \$15 on Sunday, or \$30 for both days, while admission at the gate is \$25 on Saturday and \$20 on Sunday. Kids under 12 are free.

A ticket includes access to all beer gardens, plus full bar service and more than 50 craft vendors throughout the fairgrounds, and live music and dancing, with The Alpine Band and The Hazelnuss Das Music.

For more information, visit www.oktoberfestmontereybay.com.

Celebrate Fridays at

Windy Oaks Estate Winery & Vineyards

in Carmel!

Join us EVERY Friday night • 4-7pm

Wine & Cheese Pairing Party



We’ll have wine tasting with specially selected cheeses from The Cheese Shop, and other goodies!

Taste our ‘ethereal’ pinot noirs, rosé and white wines, in our cozy and comfortable tasting room.

Only \$15/person (members gratis)

Su Vecino Court, on the west side of Dolores, between 5th and 6th

831.574.3135

Hours: Mon, Tues, Thurs 2 - 6 pm
Fri & Sat Noon-7 • Sun Noon - 6 pm

Proud member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce

For the Holidays seat your family at this Oak Table opening to 14ft with beautiful carved Lion head pedestal. Accommodates seating up to 20.



Thursday - Monday
10am to 5pm, or by Appointment

831-801-7375

590 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

80th Anniversary Season



Circle of Strings Concert

featuring

Emlyn Ngai, Edwin Huizinga,
Meg Eldridge and Paul Rhodes

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Saturday, October 1 at 7:00 PM

Free, Donations accepted

52nd Annual Carmel Mission FIESTA

Sunday, September 25th
11:00am to 5:00pm
Carmel Mission Courtyard
 corner of Rio Road & Lasuen Drive Carmel-by-the-Sea

Join in a true community tradition on the beautiful grounds of the historic Carmel Mission!

This celebration holds something for everyone...

NEW! Live MUSIC by **THE MONEY BAND**
 Savory Barbeque and Mexican FOOD
 Margaritas & Wine
 SHOP Unique Works by Talented Crafters and Artisans

KIDS' FESTIVAL AREA with Food, Fun & Games

Drawings for CASH Prizes, including a \$1,000 Grand Prize

Admission is FREE!

Proceeds from this event benefit Junipero Serra School, located at the Carmel Mission. The Carmel Mission Fiesta is hosted by the families of Junipero Serra School and the Carmel Mission Parish, who extend their most sincere gratitude to all who make it possible to continue this wonderful tradition.
 For more information visit www.carmelmissionfiesta.com.

LETTERS

From page 28A

amount of money to renovate the theater (to comply with ADA requirements), nothing was done to improve the women's restroom except for a coat of paint. I attended an excellent performance of PacRep's 'Wizard of Oz' on September 15 and found out that the women's restroom was not working. (A nearby blue porta-potty doesn't solve the problem.) Imagine visitors attending for the first time and being impressed with the seating and layout of the theater only to find out that the women's restroom is not functioning. Does the city of Carmel have no pride in this historic theater?

Shirley Loomis, Pebble Beach

No more plastic

Dear Editor,

We here in Carmel care about the ocean, right? We don't want to see it polluted with garbage, oil or plastic bags. Then why does the city make available plastic bags for dog poop? Petroleum-based plastic never fully degrades, it only breaks into smaller and smaller particles that fish, birds and other wildlife can mistake for food, eat, and die of starvation because they think they are full.

According to the UN, humans have created 500 dead zones in the oceans — places where no marine life can survive. The UN Environment Program estimates that every square mile of ocean contains 46,000 pieces of floating plastic. Something like a dumptruck load a minute is depositing plastic waste.

In about 30 years if we keep going at the rate we are now, there will be more plastic in the ocean than there are fish, according to the World Economic Forum.

We don't want dog poop (or any other kind for that matter) on the streets or walks of our city. How about making plant-based bags available? I buy them at the market and use them all the time, (for my dog, that is!) And I bring them home in a cloth, reuseable bag.

Lynda Sayre, Carmel

Hopes they will reconsider

Dear Editor,

The Pebble Beach Company owes the people in this area an apology, not an apartment complex in Area D. Back in 1986, the company promised it would remain undeveloped in exchange for the Congress Road extension that was constructed before the

proper permits were in place and the Supervisors were very clear that they wanted no development along this new road because of traffic concerns. PBC managed to delay a hearing on the issue for 20 years but it doesn't change the history and the fact that this matter should have had a public hearing.

Putting inclusionary housing in Pebble Beach is not a good idea. None of the services necessary for working families are available there. One suggestion at the hearing was redevelopment of an apartment complex and additional distressed homes that were for sale nearby instead of new construction. That wouldn't involve any additional water credits or traffic problems and would provide better housing than the 24 small apartments proposed, which are not comparable to the market homes being built as is required under inclusionary housing regs. This change would be a win-win for everyone.

Input from the City of PG and residents was ignored and the Board didn't hesitate before voting in favor of this proposal without one change. Each supervisor spent a lot of time at the conclusion of the hearing congratulating PBC on this wonderful plan, but only allowed one minute each for comments from citizens.

It is only a question of when, not if, an accident involving trucks/autos/pedestrians happens or some injury or fire occurs as a result of a poorly located development. There will be a lawsuit and plaintiffs will be looking for the "big pockets" to sue. Those pockets will be the Pebble Beach Company and the County of Monterey for approving a development that is not only environmentally the worst choice of the alternatives, but also not the best choice for inclusionary housing and the people who will live there.

No trees have been cut yet. There is still time for PBC and the County to work out a better solution for inclusionary housing that will benefit everyone. I hope that they will reconsider this matter.

Michelle Raine, Pacific Grove

'Negative campaign'

Dear Editor,

Casey Lucius, please keep the nasty negative campaigning out of our local politics. It's bad enough that we have been bombarded with Trump's nastiness, now I have to turn on the news and see yours? That is a playbook you really don't want to take notes from. Why don't you tell us what you believe and what you stand for instead of trying to tear down someone else? Disgraceful.

Albert Trombetta, Pacific Grove

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM



"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

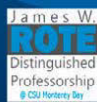


JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA
 831-384-0925 + WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM

SAVE THE DATE



Ocean Candidates Forum

October 20th, 2016

The nonpartisan Ocean Candidates Forum provides an unprecedented opportunity for interested stakeholders to see how candidates seeking to represent them in Washington D.C. and Sacramento handle challenging questions of marine science and policy. We are requesting questions from the public in advance of the event.

The Forum, moderated by California's Secretary of Natural Resources John Laird, will feature candidates competing for the US House of Representatives seat in District 20 (Lucius & Panetta) being vacated by the Honorable Sam Farr, as well as candidates for State Senate District 17 (Monning & Kain) and State Assembly District 29 (Stone & Roberts).

October 20 -- CSU Monterey Bay World Theater

Reception begins 6pm

Forum 7-9pm

RSVP: World Theater Box Office 831-582-4580

Do you have a question for the candidates? Please write it in the space below and mail it to Rote Program, CSUMB, 100 Campus Center, Seaside, CA 93955 or email your question to MarineScienceCSUMB@gmail.com

Name: _____

Address: _____

Email: _____ Phone: _____

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

COP

From page 3A

Honda, Gill said. A neighbor told an investigating officer that she heard two men speaking to each other a few minutes before a car drove away at a high rate of speed.

Though Gill said he was armed, he said he didn't shoot because he didn't have a "safe line of fire."

The former officer, who has been unable to find a job in law enforcement, alleges that the Seaside Police Department, Myers and the district attorney's office defamed him. The

DA's office placed Gill's name on a list that includes officers with "questionable credibility," he alleges. The defendants' "conduct" "destroyed and tarnished" Gill's "reputation and career," the suit says.

Gill is seeking an unspecified amount in monetary damages, including punitive damages, for humiliation, embarrassment, mental anguish and lost wages and other employment benefits. San Francisco attorneys Jesse Ortiz and Ben Williams filed the complaint for Gill.

SUPE

From page 5A

because she said that, overall, staff want finality as to who their leader would be."

At the meeting, the board also OK'd an amendment to the Leadership Associates contract that was approved in November 2014.

"The original search resulted in the hiring of a superintendent whose service to the district was less than one year," according to the updated agreement. "This addendum is therefore considered part of the original contract." The firm agreed to conduct a new search and to limits on certain expenses: \$750 for advertising and \$1,500 for travel.

PacRep stages Arts & Crafts Faire

TO RAISE money for the many plays and musicals it brings to life, PacRep Theatre presents its annual Fall Fest Arts and Crafts Faire Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 24-25, at Custom House Plaza in Monterey.

Besides presenting a marketplace for painters, sculptors, ceramic artists, jewelers and other artists, the sale will feature food from many cuisines and live bluegrass by **David Holodiloff Band** (from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. each day) and singer and guitarist **Jim Fucillo**, who bills himself as a "one-man band."

Custom House Plaza is located in downtown Monterey next to Fisherman's Wharf.



Cooper Needs a Home!

Cooper is a 9-month-old, 13-pound Shih Tzu mix with a very sweet and happy personality.

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Cooper and other adoptable dogs and cats.



Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

Annual Rummage Sale

at the Carmel Youth Center
4th Ave. & Torres St.

Saturday, Sept. 24, 8am-3pm

Way too many items to list...including
Clothing, electronics, furniture, sports gear,
Kitchen ware, and much more.

Support the CYC, donate items for the rummage sale.
Drop off on Friday, 12-7pm at the Carmel Youth Center

health markets

Life | Health | Medicare | Long-Term Care



James R. Fortunato

Licensed Insurance Agent
CA License # 0693643

P 831 425-0411 C 831 334-0411

jim.fortunato@HealthMarkets.com
www.HealthMarkets.com/jim.fortunato

"Jim was so helpful in identifying the best and most cost-effective health insurance options for my son and me. I have already recommended him to many of my friends." ~ Laura Edens

Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday
2360 HWY 1
Moss Landing 95039
831-768-7557
potstopml.com

POT STOP

THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!
CLOSED MONDAY



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitty of the Week



Milo
4 months old

Due to a life of neglect, Milo's badly infected eyes had to be removed. That's not slowing him down at all, however, and this fun and silly guy is ready for a special family. Milo needs a strictly indoor only home who is sensitive to his special needs.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Milo.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org

THINKING CREMATION? FAMILY OWNED. LOCALLY OWNED.

"WHERE WE TREAT YOU LIKE FAMILY"

WE ARE THE ONLY LOCALLY OWNED AND FAMILY OWNED CREMATION AND BURIAL PROVIDER ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA WITH OVER 75 YEARS COMBINED EXPERIENCE.

JOANN DONANGELO

NICK BERMUDEZ



RONALD H. SIEBE



AVAILABLE 24/7
831-324-0404
FD#2266

475 WASHINGTON ST., A
MONTEREY, CA 93940



WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

DIRECT CREMATION \$1,495
TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE \$2,995

Editorial

Point well taken

LAST WEEK Congressional candidate Casey Lucius caused a tempest when she accused her front-running opponent, Jimmy Panetta, of being “unqualified” for the seat and claimed that Panetta’s in the lead — and even that he got the Democratic Party nomination — solely because he has a famous and politically well connected father.

“This election cannot be about political connections and dynasties,” Lucius said in a campaign commercial.

A congressional seat, she went on, should not be treated “like a family heirloom.”

Panetta’s reaction — saying Lucius only made the accusations because she’s “desperate” after finishing so far behind him in the June primary — was understandable. But we think he should concede that she’s making a perfectly valid point.

Jimmy Panetta, of course, is the son of Leon Panetta, who is not only a former Congressman from the Monterey Peninsula, but who also served as White House Chief of Staff and U.S. Secretary of Defense, and was director of the Central Intelligence Agency when the mastermind of 9/11, Osama bin Laden, was tracked down and covertly killed in Pakistan. Truly, Leon Panetta is not only the most famous local politician by a long shot, he’s one of the most respected American politicians of his era.

Over the last few years, as word spread that Sam Farr was getting close to retirement, speculation about who might try to succeed him focused on names like John Laird, Luis Alejo, Mark Stone, Jason Burnett and Bill Monning. Since Congressional seats turn over so infrequently, the possibility of an open seat surely had them, and numerous other local political figures, excitedly contemplating the possibility of moving to Washington D.C.

But then, in November 2015, the race was upended when Jimmy Panetta — who had hardly even been mentioned as a possible successor to Farr — suddenly announced he would be a candidate in the Democratic Party primary for the seat. Quicker than you can say, “Donald Trump has funny hair,” all the other local Democrats dropped out of the race, leaving Lucius as his sole legitimate challenger.

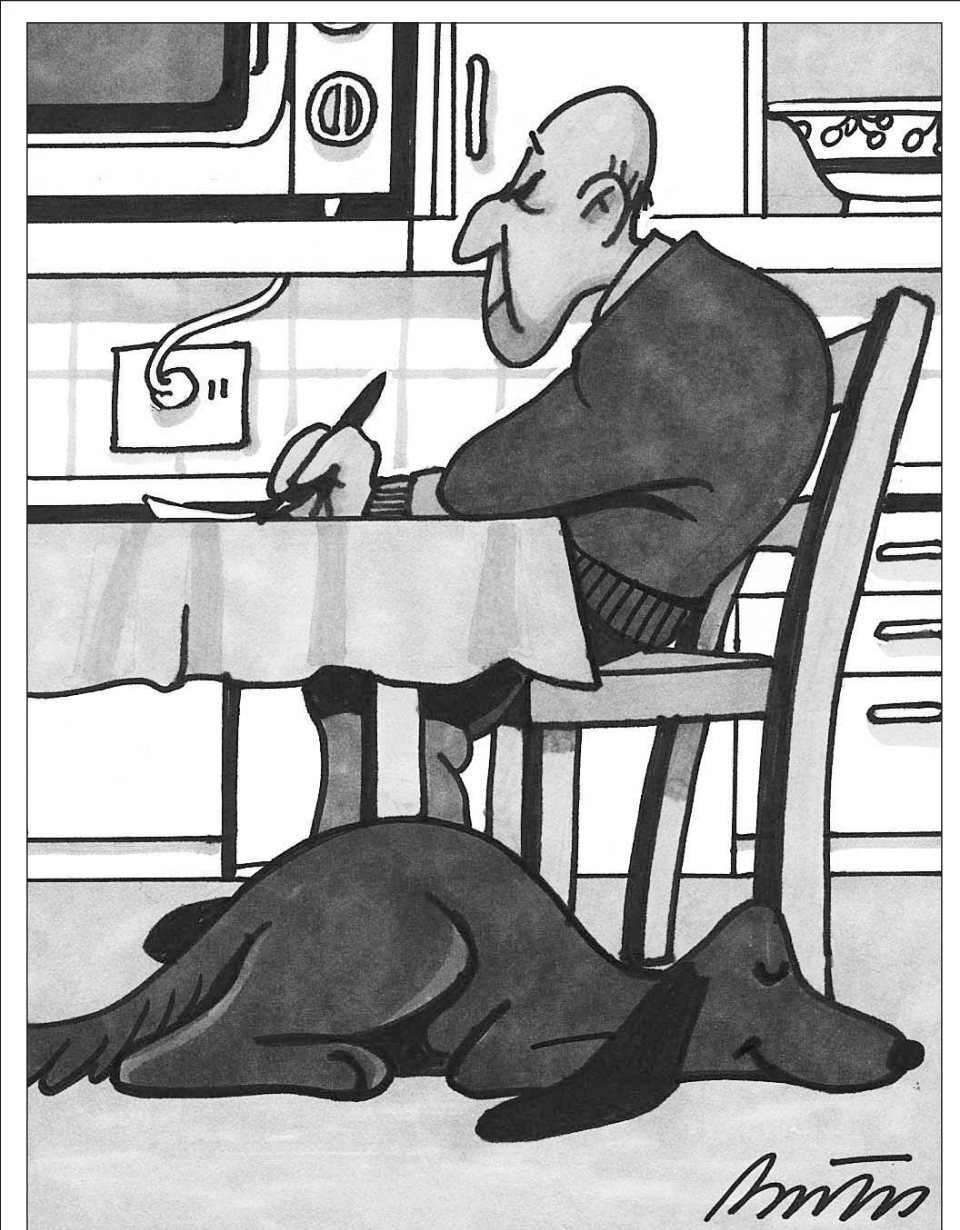
Indisputably, and obviously, it was Panetta’s last name that put him in the lead. Without that, he would never have even come close to capturing the Democratic nomination for the seat, much less winning it, which he seems almost certain to do come Nov. 8. Since everybody knows it was his relationship with Leon Panetta that made his rapid political success possible, Jimmy Panetta might as well acknowledge it.

And we say that not only because it’s the truth, but because Panetta can turn it to his advantage as he contemplates taking office in January.

Voters, you see, appreciate a little humility in their political leaders, who are supposed to be their servants. And Jimmy Panetta, for all his accomplishments in the military and as a deputy district attorney, is a political rookie, which means he has even more reasons than usual to admit he has something to prove.

Instead of reacting defensively to Lucius’ accusations, we think Panetta should take them as an opportunity to thank the voters for being willing to put so much faith in him, and promising to strive every day while he’s in office not to let them down.

BEST of BATES



“And to my dog, I leave my bones”

Letters to the Editor

Wood fires prevent access

Dear Editor,
With the new beach fire plan, Mayor Steve Dallas continues his game of smoke and mirrors. As reported in The Pine Cone, he said at his beach gathering on September 7 that there is now a “compromise” to allow fires, and that the locals at that celebration represented the community. But Dallas refuses to discuss the health hazards of smoke, and he crafted a policy that prevents people’s access to our public beach. He ignored those who testified before the city council and the coastal commission that the smoke prevents them from enjoying a walk on the beach to share what we all love, the sunset.

Those who could use propane in the evenings to avoid smoke, cannot do that because fire smoke is blowing all over the beach. Dallas’ compromise is only that he will reduce the amount of smoke you’re inhaling — that doesn’t work with people with breathing problems.

The coastal commission voted against wood-burning fires because it prevents access, and they will likely do it again.

Lynn Ross,
Carmel

Will mayor regret photo?

Dear Editor:
This week the Soberanes fire grew dramatically, and the air quality in Carmel Valley, Carmel, Big Sur and even as far north as San Jose, has been seriously impacted. Schools have had to keep children indoors, and health centers are seeing a significant increase in patients seeking help for pulmonary-related illnesses. The September 9 issue of The Pine Cone shows a photo of Mayor Dallas and his friends partying on the beach with boxes of wood for a fire to celebrate the lifting of bans on beach fires by the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District. This seemed incredibly short-sighted, given the enormity of the fire that was burning just a few miles away. The mayor also appeared insensitive to the victims of a fire that was started by an illegal campfire, and he certainly doesn’t seem in tune (the quote: “let them eat cake” comes to mind) with how these fires change rapidly, and the enormous impact they can have on air quality and safety. I think the photo will come back to haunt him, if he ever decides to try for re-election.

Ann Hanham, Carmel

City should have more pride

Dear Editor,
The City of Carmel should be embarrassed with the state of the restrooms at the Forest Theater. After spending a huge

See LETTERS page 26A

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Obituaries, Production Assistant Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

---PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 102 No. 39 • September 23, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Making memories and recharging batteries, one fish at a time

By DENNIS TAYLOR

THE WORLD of Geoff Malloway never feels quite right when it's inside four walls and a ceiling. And, no question, it is incomplete unless a river runs through it.

Malloway, of Carmel Valley, is a fly fisherman, born and reared to chase the big ones in all the best waters, educated and self-programmed to think like a fish, and passionately driven to teach anybody else, young or old, to do the same.

He had a fishing shop once — Central Coast Fly Fishing — on Carmel Valley Road, where he sold the finest equipment and more than 1,000 hand-tied flies. It was also the way most people connected with him for fly fishing lessons, or to sign up for the exotic trips he's taken — six a year, at one point — to places like Montana, the Bahamas, the Amazon, and an angler's paradise he still visits every August, the Copper River in Alaska.

"Then Sept. 11 hit and fewer people were willing to deal with TSA at airports. And then the Great Recession hit, and fewer people could afford the trips," he said. "And as a small businessman I was competing with the big box stores and the internet. And I went through a divorce."

An unbridled passion

So, Malloway closed his shop and moved to Montana to start over, but didn't find what he was looking for, stayed only a few months, and came home.

Malloway, 56, was born in Carmel, when the town still had a hospital. He graduated from Monterey High (Class of '78). He got a degree from Cal Poly San Luis Obispo (Natural Resource Management, emphasis on Fisheries and Wildlife) in 1984, with a still-unrequited dream of becoming a game warden.

He learned to fish alongside his dad, Robert, who wasn't necessarily a great teacher, Malloway said, but who had an unbridled passion for the outdoors and took great joy in

watching his youngest son catch fish.

Fly fishing is largely about detective work, analysis, figuring out what the fish wants and why, Malloway explained. It's about choosing the right fly, spotting the fish, reading the currents, casting to the perfect spot.

"It turned out to be something I had a gift for, and a deep love for," Malloway said. "For Dad and me, it was a salve, a way to recharge our batteries. We spent a lot of time hunting and fishing together, making some very fond memories."

Fly fishing and personal relationships often tend to be a good mix. There's time to talk, and think, and breathe.

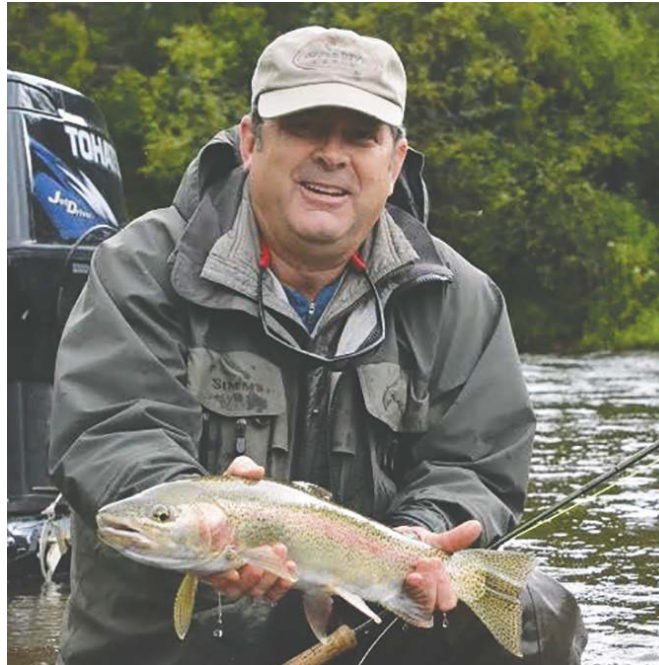
Malloway says he gets as much pleasure teaching newbies

how to catch fish as he does reeling them in himself, which is why he loves giving lessons and thoroughly enjoys taking novice anglers along on the trips he arranges and guides.

He says Alaska, a destination since 1997, is a once-in-a-lifetime kind of adventure that some clients do again and again, despite its lofty price tag (\$5,200 for seven days).

The Copper River is Alaska's most renowned trout stream — a catch-and-release venue where 25-30-inch rainbows are waiting to bite. Temperatures there in August typically range from 55 degrees to the mid-70s.

See FISH next page



PHOTOS/COURTESY GEOFF MALLOWAY

Geoff Malloway (left) with a prize trout on Alaska's Copper River — a fishing destination for some of the sport's most ardent fans. The humans who fish there always put what they catch back, but the brown bears (above) who fish the same river usually have something different in mind.

GROWING UP PROTECTED FROM THE STORMS OF A TURBULENT DECADE

AS MEMBERS of Carmel High's Class of 1966 were maturing from children to teenagers, teenagers to adults, their sheltered little town by the sea and the world around it were evolving as well.

They were sophomores in November of 1963, headed to their 10:30 classes, when commotion and confusion began to buzz through the campus. When John Anzini

"Conrad drove us to Cannery Row, then I drove back," she recounted. "I was a nervous kind of person anyway, and when I pulled into the lot at Carmel High I immediately noticed that the flag was at half-mast. It was at that moment that I realized President Kennedy was dead, and I drove the car right into a little brick wall."

Each generation experiences its own anxieties, but the kids of the mid-1960s felt their innocence slipping away in unusually painful bites. Kennedy's successor, President Lyndon Johnson, sent 180,000 U.S. troops to Vietnam the following summer, then boosted the number to 250,000 as the Class of '66ers entered their senior year.

As teenagers were drafted and sent to Indochina in droves, rebellion sprouted.

"We saw the numbers coming in on TV — all of the people who were being killed or wounded in Vietnam. There were people from the classes above ours who went over there and didn't come back, which was very sad for people in a small town," said Anzini. "It definitely made us do some thinking."

More domestic horrors: The Beatles had arrived in the San Francisco Bay area, and teenaged girls were losing their minds.

"I got to see the Beatles at the Cow Palace (on Aug. 31, 1965), and it was insane. It seemed like more people in one place than I'd ever seen in my life," said Natalie (Filatiev) Rodda. "I absolutely worshipped them, but was never a screamer myself, so I

remember being annoyed because I couldn't hear them at all."

With the Beatles came longer hair on the boys. With the Rolling Stones and the Kinks came new fashion trends. Then came the rule enforcers.

Stood his ground

"As a senior, I was sitting on the lawn and some of my classmates walked up and said, 'You better have your hair cut by Monday, or we're going to cut it for you,'" Anzini remembered. "My response to them was,

'Dream on.'"

The following Monday, when the same group approached with scissors and clippers, Anzini stood his ground, daring any in the mob to try him one-on-one. There were no takers, and he left with his locks intact. Dave Erickson, who, as a sophomore, became the only Carmel High student with a beard, says he ran into similar mob enforcement.

"And remember Carlin Arriola (Class of '64), the son of Gus Arriola? The administra-

See CLASS OF '66 page 31A

Class of 1966

By DENNIS TAYLOR

arrived at woodshop class, he found classmates sitting outside, listening to bulletins on their transistors. Dave Erickson remembers English teacher Ray Gere postponing his lesson to give the somber news. Salli (Holbrook) Hebert had just slid into a chair in her typing class when she heard what had happened.

Into a brick wall

Sue (Kramer) Erickson was waiting for study hall to begin when she and Conrad Lewis were beckoned aside by their driver's education teacher, Alan Aldwell.

"We got pulled out of study hall that day to drive, but before we left I heard our study hall teacher say, 'Does anybody have a radio? The president has been shot.'"

Erickson (then Kramer), who had never driven a car in her life, remembers opting for the back seat when the driving class began.

Looking back with nostalgia: (from left) John Anzini, Natalie Rodda, Beverly Sigourney, Salli Hebert, Pam Klaumann, Sue Erickson, and Dave Erickson, all members of the Carmel High School Class of 1966.

PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR



"Great Lives" appears this week on page 37A



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Paul
AND
Mark

Experienced Realtors and
Pine Cone Columnists



Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498

MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN
www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LUXURY
CARMEL - PEBBLE BEACH
Lic. #963118

Sunday, September 25th 11am - 3pm
pet health festival
 3rd Annual BirchBark 911 highlighting
 Emergency, First Responder and Search & Rescue Teams!

Birch Bark 911

Carmel Middle School
 4380 Carmel Valley Rd
 Carmel-By-The-Sea
 CA 93923

Vendors Exhibitors Sponsors Donors
 contact us for details

IDEXX LABORATORIES
DIGGIDY DOG
Westside Animal Hospital
Santa Cruz VETERINARY HOSPITAL
Santa Cruz Sentinel
MONTEREY HERALD
GoodTimes
KING

All proceeds support the BirchBark Foundation grants program & pet health education mission.

For more info contact@birchbarkfoundation.org or **831-462-6004**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Put your trust in the local Doctor who specializes in "All Laser" LASIK

SEEING IS BELIEVING

"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. **DR. PHILIP PENROSE** at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. **EYE M.D. MONTEREY** provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
 21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
 Monterey, CA 93940
 831.324.4730

EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
 880 Cass St. / Suite 105
 Monterey, CA 93940
 831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

FISH
From page 29A

"A rank beginner should be able to land a dozen to two dozen fish in a day," he said. "My friend Trevor Knable, a great angler and a bona fide fishaholic, landed 154 one day. And anybody can get to that point if they put in the time."

The adult son of Anthony Knable — Malloway's fisheries professor at Cal Poly — calls Malloway the best he's ever fished with, an angler with textbook technique, as well as a masterful instructor of the art.

"As a teacher, he's incredibly patient, and he wants people to get it right — not for him, but so they can become successful," Knable said. "That first day up in Alaska, he basically spends the entire day with the newer people, helping them spot fish and line up casts. Meanwhile, he's pointing things out, making sure they realize they're in a unique place."

Unique watershed

Bald eagles circle overhead. Grizzly bears, wolves and caribou wander nearby.

"We see the bears on a fairly regular basis — usually about three a day," Malloway said. "We did an overnight trip several years ago where we saw 34 in a day and a half."

"And the scenery is amazing," he said. "We go to a unique watershed, with pools, and ripples, and runs, where the water is clear — not that milky, turquoise-green color you get from a glacial snowmelt. It's everything you want to see in a river."

The locals, said Malloway, tend to have "a different kind of mindset." Many enjoy living off the grid.

"One thing about Alaskans: They know they're free, and they have freedoms up there that we don't have here anymore," he said.

The trips are inevitably enlivened by practical jokes. One day Knable discovered that his wading boots had been screwed to the deck of the cabin. He returned from this year's trip and found a one-pound pack of bear poop in his luggage. One morning he awoke to find his rod and reel encased in plaster of Paris. "I spend a lot of time up there looking over my shoulder, trying to keep track of where Geoff is and what he's up to," he said.

Misses it

Malloway misses that era when he'd often guide six excursions a year, taking groups wherever they wanted to go, whether it was California, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, or somewhere more exotic. He also doesn't have as many fly fishing students since closing his shop.

But he's still willing and available, he says. In fact, he's seriously considering reopening Central Coast Fly Fishing as a brick-and-mortar destination.

"I miss the shop a lot, and I miss working for myself," said Malloway, who currently works two jobs, including part-time duty helping the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District with steelhead trout rescues. "There's a large core of fly fishers in the area and very few small shops to serve them. They have to buy their equipment somewhere. They have to take their classes somewhere. And people want to learn."

Anyone interested in organizing a fly fishing trip, or learning the art, can contact Malloway at (831) 596-7583 or centralcoastflyfishing@gmail.com.

ART
From page 21A

the tour to unfold. "We have spent a good 14 months planning this so we can make it bigger and better than before," she added.

The event is free. Tour maps are available at www.artshabitat.org.

■ **From Russia with light**

Russian painter **Ludmila Pawlowska** will be the guest of honor Sunday, Sept. 25, when All Saints Episcopal Church presents an ambitious display of her religious-themed abstract-expressionist work, which includes paintings, sculptures, frescos and tapestry weavings — some over 8-feet tall.

Like so many other artists, Pawlowska is fascinated by light.

"To create and capture a light has always been the most difficult and greatest challenge to artists through the centuries," she explains on her website. "My recent exhibitions are my attempt to capture it in my own way."

To welcome Pawlowska and her art, the church is hosting an Opening Gala fundraiser from 5 to 8 p.m.

With Pawlowska's artwork providing a stunning backdrop, the church is also presenting a four-week painting workshop, a four-part speaker series and three concerts while the show is on display.

Tickets are \$50. The church is located at Dolores and Ninth. The exhibit continues through Nov. 20. For tickets, call (831) 624-3883 or visit www.allsaintscarmel.org.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

CLASS OF '66

From page 29A

tion ordered him to cut his hair," Rodda recalled. "If I remember, it was all headed to a legal battle until he got himself a wig — this nondescript, Beatle-looking thing. He'd tuck his long hair into that wig every day before school, then yank it off the minute he stepped off school grounds."

Females also came under fire. Rodda says classmates were summoned to the office of vice principal Dorothy Wright and ordered to kneel on her office floor.

"If your skirt touched the floor when you knelt, it was long enough," Rodda said. "If not, she sent you home to change."

But Carmel had an unusually liberal social climate, thanks largely to the artisan community that set the tone. Anzini and Dave Erickson remember getting picked up hitchhiking by Joan Baez, the legendary folk singer who lived in town.

"I was completely in awe and tongue-tied the day somebody introduced me to her," Rodda recalled. "I finally managed to say, 'Oh, I just love your earrings!' And she took them off and handed them to me."

Burton and Taylor

Celebrity sightings were commonplace. Future Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood frequently zipped by on his motorcycle. Stars playing golf in the Crosby Clambake paused to sign autographs outside La Playa Hotel. Kids gawked at Sandra Dee and Troy Donohue during the filming of "A Summer Place." Beverly (Bray) Sigourney got her picture taken with Ray Bolger, who played the Scarecrow in "The Wizard of Oz."

And Rodda savors a memorable moment in 1964, when a black limousine rolled to a stop in front of Mediterranean Market.

"Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton got out, went inside for sandwiches and other stuff, then got back in and drove away," she said. "They were filming 'The Sandpiper' just down the coast."

The Ericksons — Dave and Sue — were just dating when they snuck into the Golden Bough Theater to see the movie.

"You had to be 18 to see that movie, and we were only 17, so Dave got some man to buy the tickets," Sue recounted. "Right in the middle of the movie, the usher came over and kicked us out."

Sneaking into a movie qualified as juvenile delinquency for a teen in Carmel. Kids were mostly pretty tame.

Tough but kind

Rodda recalls watching her younger brother, Mike, hurl a shaving cream pie at a friend at a town festival. The friend ducked, and Chief Klaumann caught it square in the face.

"What do you think we should do with him?" the chief asked her.

"Just lock him up for a while, make him scared ... but please don't call Mom and Dad," Rodda begged.

"Oh, I won't," Klaumann assured.

"Clyde was such a kind man," she said. "But he managed to scare the heck out of my brother for a while."

Klaumann and his police force were mostly kid-friendly. Indeed, the entire town let Carmel youth have an idyllic, relatively unrestrained kind of fun. Kids camped overnight at a swimming hole at the mouth of the Carmel River. They partied on mountaintops. They smooched at the hideaway known as Top of the World.

"Kip's Market would actually stay open on Halloween night so they could give us things to throw at each other," said Sigourney. "We'd pelt each other with fruit, or eggs, or whatever, and then the fire department would roll down the street and wash off the streets."

Whatever rage the world was feeling as the Class of '66 came of age was beyond city limits. Life was good for teens in Carmel-By-The-Sea.

"I think we were still naïve enough at the time to not be connected with all of the problems," Sue Erickson said. "Carmel was a very sheltered place."



"I LIKE THE HIGH LEVEL OF SUPPORT I RECEIVE."

"I don't have the administrative burden of a private foundation and I'm confident my wishes will be carried out in the future." —CFMC Donor Advised fund holder Bob Nunes



831.375.9712

www.cfmco.org

Develop your philanthropic vision. We can help.

Donor Advised Funds • Charitable Estate Planning (CGAs, CRTs) & More

PINNACLE BANK WELCOMES VICE PRESIDENT SHERI CLINE

Pinnacle Bank is pleased to announce that Sheri Cline has joined the dynamic group of banking professionals at Pinnacle Bank. Sheri can be reached in the Salinas office at **831-287-2712**.



sheri.cline@pinnaclebankonline.com

Celebrating 10 years of community banking.



Commercial Banking
Loans and Lines of Credit
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400
Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171

www.pinnaclebankonline.com
Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.



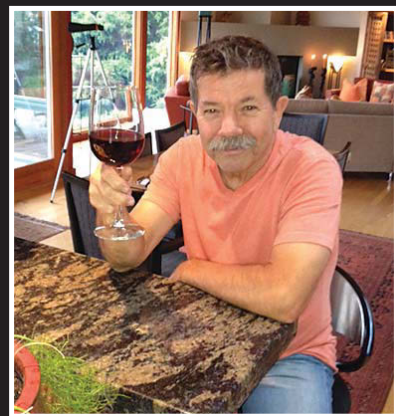
Ladyfingers
JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

Presents

GOPH ALBITZ returns to LADYFINGERS!

October 1st & 2nd



Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com



CELEBRATING 20 YEARS!

Representing Fine Homes and Estates on the Monterey Peninsula and Beyond

Alain Pinel Realtors

PORTFOLIO OF LUXURY HOMES



Pebble Beach | Stroll to the Lodge, Mid-Century Modern, Irreplacable Views | \$14,998,000



Carmel Highlands | Unsurpassed Beauty, Incomparable Lifestyle | \$7,499,000



Carmel | Mid-Century Ocean Front in Carmel Point | \$5,299,000

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

LOCAL WOMEN. REAL SUCCESS.



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Client Alana Puryear of Carmel Valley (right) confers with Bella Lofaso over a sewing project at Bella's Studio in Monterey.

Whether making a blanket or stitching up family memories, here's how to make it Bella

By DENNIS TAYLOR

GRANDMOTHERS HAD sewing machines when Bella Lofaso was a little girl, and one of her earliest and most comforting memories is of rocking back and forth on the treadle as a toddler.

She also recalled exploring a dresser overstuffed with skirts, dresses, shirts and other garments her grandma had sewn over the years for her eight children, and 29 other grandchildren, picking things out of the drawers and exclaiming, "Oooo! Look at this!"

"When I was 5 or 6, my grandma gave me bits of blue-plaid fabric. I couldn't tell you how I did it, but I used those pieces to make myself a little outfit," she reminisced. "I put it on one day when my dad and I were going to walk to this little hot dog stand in downtown L.A., and I remember distinctly that he looked at me and said, 'Are you going to wear that?'"

Heck yeah, she was going to wear it! When they got there, her father sat little Bella on the counter. People made a fuss. "Oh! Well, that's quite an outfit!" exclaimed the lady taking their order.

"Yes," Bella's father said with a wink. "She made it herself."

"Everybody gave me all this praise ... and, of course, who knows what in the world it looked like. I'm sure it was ridiculous."

Lofaso, 64, never had children of her own, but kids — some as young as 5 or 6 — are among more than 150 clients (the oldest is 99) who wander in and out of Bella's Studio, where six days a week she helps them create whatever their minds can imagine.

The young ones favor "stuffies" — little stuffed animals,

superheroes, sock puppets, toys, etc. Teens and adults create quilts, pillows, hats, Halloween costumes, cute outfits for their pets, gifts for friends — even prom dresses.

The studio is equipped anything and everything they might need to embroider and sew — state-of-the-art sewing machines, scissors, threads and needles, accessories, patterns and instruction books — and especially hands-on guidance and instruction from Bella, herself.

Upholstery to wedding gowns

Lofaso is an expert seamstress who, after she was lovingly mentored by her grandma, was formally educated at Bassist College in Portland, Oregon (now Art Institute International), where she earned a degree in Fashion Design.

She worked in the industry, making everything from upholstery to elaborate wedding gowns, then became a teacher — 12 and 1/2 years at Carmel High and nearly 20 at Carmel Adult School, where she established warm relationships with two generations of students.

They became her core clientele when she decided to open her studio, a second-floor space above the Crown & Anchor restaurant with wrap-around windows overlooking Old Monterey.

The natural light and colorful décor contribute to a perpetually upbeat atmosphere, ideal not only for creating art, but also for socializing. In addition to being a place for private and group lessons, Bella's has become a destination for sewing circles, baby and bridal showers, birthday parties, girls' nights out, home-school classes, and, of course, personal project time.

"I searched for this space for about a year," said Lofaso,

See **BELLA** page 40A

CONGRATULATIONS ON AN EXTRAORDINARY YEAR



Jessica joined the team five years ago after spending nearly 10 years as Global Research Director of Venture Capital and Private Equity for Dow Jones; this business experience brings a level of professionalism and cultural understanding that has proved critical in providing market insight to clients. Since joining the team, Jessica has been involved in over \$400M in real estate sales in Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley and the Carmel Highlands, and has applied her innovative technology strengths to bring our business to a new level for our buyers and sellers. In 2015 the team was nominated as a top technological innovator by Inman News.

To set up a time to learn about the key drivers of value in each neighborhood or to receive a complimentary value estimation of your home, call Jess.

#GetSmart #TheBestInPebbleBeachandCarmel

Properties Sold in 2016

1557 Cypress Drive	\$15,500,000*	Buyer	30890 Aurora Del Mar	\$5,100,000	Seller	7 Yankee Point Drive	\$2,405,000	Buyer & Seller
Casa Ladera	\$13,500,000	Buyer	3937 Ronda Road	\$3,880,000	Seller	150 Oak Way	\$2,338,000	Buyer & Seller
7 Sand and Sea	\$10,700,000	Seller	5445 Quail Way	\$3,450,000	Buyer & Seller	Carmelo 4NE of 12th	\$2,075,000	Buyer
26200 Ocean View Ave	\$12,750,000*	Buyer	NWC Santa Lucia & San Carlos	\$3,240,000	Seller	26339 Isabella Ave	\$1,700,000	Buyer & Seller
White Sands	\$8,900,000	Seller	5461 Quail Meadows Drive	\$2,700,000	Buyer & Seller	4 Vuelo De Las Palomas	\$1,195,000	Buyer
1691 Crespi Lane	\$7,600,000	Seller	12th Ave 2 NE of Monte Verde	\$2,530,000	Buyer	3 Goodrich Trail	\$875,000	Seller
3012 Cormorant Road	\$6,250,000	Seller	2417 San Antonio	\$2,490,801	Seller			

*Confidential Sale- Last List Price

JESSICA CANNING
831.238.5535 | Jessica@CanningProperties.com
CalBRE# 01920034

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST IN**
PEBBLE BEACH
& CARMEL

CANNING
PROPERTIES
GROUP

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Rothwell Realty Inc.

Serving Carmel to Hawaii



Thinking of buying or selling a home or condominium on the Monterey Peninsula or anywhere in the Hawaiian Islands? Hella, a broker/owner on both sides of the Pacific Ocean, can provide you the best service with the maximum returns from right here in Carmel.

Hella Mitschke Rothwell
Broker/Owner REALTOR®
License CA#01772851
HI#RB21268
www.HellaHawaii.com



Hella Rothwell
(831) 626-4000
Carmel & Hawaii

Rothwell Realty Inc.

Su Vecino Court, Dolores btw 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, California
rothwellrealtyinc@gmail.com
www.rothwellrealty.com

Rothwell Realty is looking for a few experienced agents to join the brokerage.
Please call Hella for an appointment.

HOW ONE MOM STOPPED WORRYING AND CHANGED HER DAUGHTER'S LIFE

By ELAINE HESSER

WHEN YOUR own mom changes from a worrywart to a calm, easygoing person practically overnight, it's pretty hard to ignore it. That's exactly what happened to Lindsay Dyson in 1972.

The worrying took the form of long let-

ters Dyson's mother sent to her regularly. "I was on the West Coast and she was on the East Coast, and I'd get these letters that said, 'You move around too much. You have no direction.' I would sigh whenever I opened one."

That was, until the day she opened a missive from her mom that didn't read like any of the rest. "It was short, pleasant and loving, and signed 'Love, Mom.'" Dyson re-read it a few times and, startled, thought to herself, "This is who my mother really is." Then she saw the postscript: "This weekend I learned Transcendental Meditation."

That P.S. was the seed of Dyson's nearly 40-year vocation as a teacher of the form of meditation made popular internationally by the late Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. She flew home to Philadelphia to visit with her mom and said, "We got along very well. Sometimes she would be tired and discouraged, but then she'd go upstairs and meditate. When she came back downstairs, she had none of that. I put two and two together."

Results were instant

Dyson, who was 22 at the time, described herself then as "hyper inside." She was working as a commissioned portrait painter, and when she learned that Transcendental Meditation was said to "increase your creative intelligence," she signed up for the training. Her results were instant. "The day I learned TM, that internal speediness was gone."

"I wanted to teach teens and pre-

See **TRANSCEND** page 38A



Lindsay Dyson learned Transcendental Meditation in the 1970s after receiving a letter from her mom in Philadelphia that didn't make her sigh out loud.

NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI

www.EstatesofCarmel.com

A veteran real estate broker with 19 years of experience, Nicole brings a fresh approach & incredible skill set to service her clients. Whether working with buyers or sellers, Nicole knows that quality communication is a key to building lasting client relationships.

Nicole considers it an honor to be not only your realtor, but part of your trusted circle of advisors.



1508 Bonifacio Road | \$9,395,000
Represented Seller and Buyer



1600 Viscaino | 5,500,000
Represented Buyer



1567 Sonado | \$3,895,000
Represented Buyer



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI
Nicole@EstatesofCarmel.com
831.238.7449

CalBRE#: 01240204

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Making Connections for Good

■ Circuitous career path leads to happy California ending

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

GIN WEATHERS knew exactly what she was going to be when she grew up, but not what she wanted to be. Having been placed on the path at birth by the educators in her family who came before her, she became a teacher. And then she left herself open to every opportunity that came her way, following a circuitous path through business, energy, journalism, development and event management, until she finally found her way home among the realtors of the Monterey Peninsula.

Weathers doesn't see her job as "selling houses." She prefers to think of it as "connecting you to the place you'll call home." She has worked in real estate in the

Monterey Peninsula since 2004, and she established the Weathers Group, an affiliate of Sotheby's International Realty, in 2009.

"The Weathers Group is a collaboration of three partners — Charlotte Gannaway, Ben Zoller and myself — who, in our 30s, 40s and 60s, represent a broad range of client perspectives," she said.

Born and raised in South Carolina, Weathers graduated from Winthrop University in Rock Hill, S.C., with a degree in elementary education, and went on to teach children with special needs and emotional disturbances.

Weathers got the teaching job first, and then got a specialized credential through a University of South Carolina extension program. "Once I had the credential," she said, "I figured I might as well go on to earn my master's in education with a concentration in

See **CONNECTIONS** page 39A



Gin Weathers (center) with her business partners Ben Zoller and Charlotte Gannaway, took a circuitous route to find her place among local realtors, and along the way she learned a thing or two about making connections that help others and herself.

PHOTO/RANDY TUNNELL



Olivia Keefer

Hair Care Professional & Stylist

Olivia has had the passion and drive for hair styling and cosmetic use since childhood and prides herself in providing her clients, from toddlers to seniors, just the right look they desire. Whether classic or modern styles, from cuts to color, she maintains her professional education and stays current with the most recent trends and techniques used today. Olivia takes her time and always makes sure that all of her clients are satisfied when they leave her salon.

Olivia is a 3rd generation of the Keefer Family, grew up on the Peninsula and attended Monterey schools. She truly appreciates the opportunity that she has been afforded to not only have her dream career, but to also remain a resident and business owner in the area she loves.

HAIR APPARENT



Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA

831-625-2090

San Carlos, between 7th & 8th • Bell Tower Court

www.HairApparentCarmel.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

LEGAL TOP GUN

Jeannette K. Witten

- 18 years of insightful and strategic business transactional counsel
- Significant business stock/asset sale and acquisition transactions
- Corporate and LLC formations and intellectual property law
- Overseas entity and jurisdiction experience and overseas financial strategy
- Tax strategy including Act 20 experience
- ABC licensing authority on behalf of hospitality and winery clients
- Represents a wide array of businesses across many industries
- Estate planning
- Trust administration and probate
- Securities law
- Private equity



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street
Witten & DeMaria PC

EST. 1908



Monterey | Los Angeles | hudsonmartin.com

ADVERTISEMENT

She's a three-year veteran of the business world — and she's only 22

By ELAINE HESSER

IT'S HARD enough running a small business in California these days, even for an experienced entrepreneur like Kim Keefer, who was one of the executives of Carmel Tile and Marble for 10 years. Just imagine what it would be like for a 19-year-old fresh out of high school and beauty school.



Olivia Keefer is just 22 year olds, but has her own salon, Hair Apparent, on San Carlos Street. The shop not only has a clever name, it has a very sharp owner — especially for her age.

Well, Kim could, but when her daughter, Olivia was graduating from beauty school and a family friend offered to sell her established salon, C.C. by the Sea, to her family, it just seemed like a logical fit.

The salon, located on San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth, has been rechristened "Hair Apparent," and got a complete makeover from its new owner, who started working with the previous owner, C.C. Pak, in 2013 to learn the ropes, and took over full-time in early 2014.

"It was one of those opportunities we couldn't really pass up," said the younger Keefer. "My mom thought it was a great idea." Olivia graduated a semester early from Monterey High, finishing up in December 2012, and enrolled in beauty school shortly afterward, graduating and getting her license in summer of 2013.

The inside of the salon has been redone to look "as cottage-y as possible," in Kim's words. Olivia painted all the walls to create a finish that mimics Jerusalem stone, a kind of limestone popular with decorators. She used her hands instead of a brush or roller to apply the paint and get the look she wanted. She also designed the business' logo. Kim said the name is a play on words because of the generations of families that have lived around here.

Learning to market

Although Olivia is well-practiced at cuts and coloring — she's been cutting her own hair and her sisters' since she was 14 — the intricacies of things like accounting software have been a bit more challenging. Fortunately, Kim is an accountant and has been teaching Olivia the business end of running the salon.

From her experience at Carmel Marble and Tile, for example, Kim knew that having products no one else around here carried was one key to success. She secured an exclusive local agreement with Eufora, a high-end brand of hair care products, as well as with Faerie organic cosmetics.

Olivia's been catching on to the business and, according to Kim, takes care of all of the day-to-day functions, like deposits, reconciliations and inventory. "I was surprised at how much effort I have to put in," Olivia said. She also manages the salon's Facebook and Twitter presence and is learning about marketing, which she said is probably the place she has the most room for growth.

Olivia isn't exactly shy, but she said she's better one-on-

one than in a big group. "I'm not a social butterfly. I'm not the kind of person who's going to just walk up to other people and hand out my business card," she said. But she's been overcoming some of that reticence in order to build up her clientele.

"I have to learn to market and socialize," she said.

She's also set up an online booking service through her web site, for clients' convenience. Hair Apparent offers a full range of hair and nail care services and although Olivia's not an esthetician, she can assist clients with makeup application to look their best for an evening out or special occasion.

A good listener

If you book an appointment, you can be sure that you'll get plenty of personal attention. "I will try my best to do what the client wants," she said, "I make sure I have plenty of time." She said she's a good listener who will do a thorough consultation to understand a client's needs and wants, and offer advice when necessary to make sure they get the best possible results.

According to Monta Potter at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce, although the Chamber doesn't ask business owners' ages, Olivia's "one of the younger ones" who's joined.

For Olivia's part, she said that she hasn't encountered any hesitation from prospective clients because of her age — quite the opposite, in fact. "They say, 'Oh you're so young to have your own business!'"

And she seems to be growing into it beautifully.

Smith Medical Pedicures

The Art & Science of Healthy Feet



VISIT
OUR NEW
OFFICE!

Stunning Foot Care • Sterilized Instruments

We have licensed nail technicians trained by Alan H. Smith, D.P.M. Individual treatments rooms. Men & Women welcome!



Smith Medical Pedicures

Alan H. Smith, DPM

176 Sargent Court, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 649-1353 • smithmedicalpedicures.com
By appointment only



DAWN GALANTE

DAWN'S DREAM WINERY

"Dreams are the touchstones of our character."

— Henry David Thoreau

With a passion for life and a head for business, Dawn Galante had a dream of producing approachable wines of exceptional quality and elegance. Dawn's passion for wine is matched by her passion for helping women and children.

Dawn's other Dream is to support non-profit organizations with a focus on women and children both locally and globally. Dawn donates her product, money and time to non-profits. Such as Rising International, JDRF, Voices for Children, Dance Kids of Monterey County and more.

Visit our tasting room in beautiful downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Enjoy tasting my wines and join me in my dream for helping women and children at risk.

Celebrating 5 Years

Wine Tastings Daily

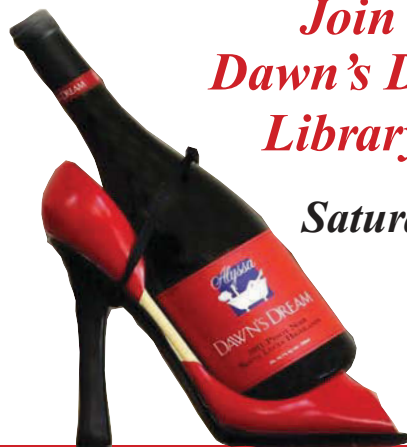
Mon-Wed 12-6 pm
Thur-Sun 12-7 pm

Sample our award winning wines including
Chardonnay,
Rosé & Pinot Noir!

Join Us For
Dawn's Dream First
Library Tasting

Saturday, October 1st
4-6pm

\$25 per person
\$15 wine club member



DAWN'S DREAM



WINERY

(831) 659-2649

www.dawnsdreamwinery.com

NW Corner of 7th & San Carlos

(behind Thinker Toys)



The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:

email your ad copy and artwork to
service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654
anne@carmelpinecone.com

Calendar:

calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR
FRIDAY'S EDITION

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

Dancer choreographs her causes and what matters most

FRAN SPECTOR Atkins was running along Scenic Road, paying more attention to the rush of waves on the sand than the road before her, when it hit her. The idea, that is.

Passing Tor House to the east and a view of Point Lobos to the south, she focused on the beauty of the setting and began to choreograph, "Ocean ... Rock ... Bird ... Sky," a

performance inspired by the natural beauty of the Monterey Peninsula and the poetry of Robinson Jeffers. She imagined her dancers moving to the rhythm of waves as they express Jeffers' eternal view of man as a creature with "tides in our veins."

Ten years later, the dancer-choreographer has returned to the sea with "Ocean Trilogy," a multidisciplinary performance she designed to highlight cutting-edge research and innovations in ocean science.

Working with the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute, Atkins is exploring how dance and science can collaborate to create awareness, encourage conversation and inspire stewardship of our oceans.

"Science, like dance, has to come up with a concept and then experiment and explore it, going to places you didn't imagine going, which gets you to those 'aha' moments," said Atkins. "That humans can explore and express is uplifting and exciting. Through art and science, we can solve problems."

Atkins said she didn't dance professionally until she was 20. As a child, she danced in the forest by herself, enjoying the freedom of movement and expression children often leave behind as they exit the woods and enter the jungle of adulthood.

She took a few classes as a child, but said her parents didn't support her desire to become a dancer. But, she said it was "with good reason. It is an impossible profession. I had to come into it on my own, which is one of the reasons for my



PHOTO/PHILIP M. GEIGER

Fran Spector Atkins, founder of SpectorDance, on a research cruise with MBARI earlier this year. Her latest piece, "Ocean Trilogy," highlights ocean science.

See SPECTOR page 50A

The Women Attorneys of Noland Hamerly, Etienne & Hoss



Standing: Lindsey Berg-James, Christine Kemp and Ana Toledo
Seated: Anne Secker and Leslie Finnegan

Five of the 13 Attorneys Practicing Law at Noland Hamerly are Women Specializing in:

Estate Planning & Probate
Business & Taxation
Creditor's Rights
Construction
Agriculture Law

Real Estate & Land Use
Litigation
Labor & Employment
Personal Injury
Public Agencies

470 Camino El Estero
Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.3622

333 Salinas Street
Salinas, CA 93901 831.424.1414

nheh.com

**NOLAND
HAMERLY
ETIENNE
HOSS**

Attorneys at Law

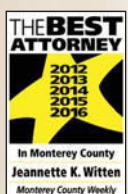
REAL ESTATE GURU

Kristin M. DeMaria

- Drafting and negotiation of commercial and residential leases and purchase agreements
- Federal and state trademark prosecution
- Intellectual property agreements
- Formation, maintenance, mergers and dissolution of Corporations, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies
- Business succession planning, sales and transfers
- Successful negotiation of commercial and residential short sale transactions, deeds in lieu of foreclosure and junior lien settlements
- Drafting and negotiation of general business contracts
- Commercial and private lending
- Legal advice related to sophisticated real estate transactions



Hudson Martin Ferrante Street
Witten & DeMaria PC



Monterey | Los Angeles | hudsonmartin.com

ADVERTISEMENT

TRANSCEND

From page 34A

teens and save them from the angst I went through,” she said. She was delighted to learn that TM worked for people of all ages, and in 1977 she completed the training to become an instructor. Since then, she’s taught the technique consistently either part- or full-time, and estimated that she’s had hundreds of students from all over the country.

She said she’s traveled wherever there was an opportunity to teach, including Philadelphia; the San Juan Islands off of Washington state; Washington, D.C.; Chicago and Rhode Island, to name only a few. In between she worked at various retail and gallery jobs to make ends meet, but her main mission in life is to make TM available to as many people as possible.

Two years ago, she opened the Transcendental Meditation Center of Carmel, which is part of a network of 180 centers within the U.S. arm of the non-profit Transcendental Meditation organization, which has divisions in more than 70 countries worldwide.

The technique is licensed and instructors must be certified. According to the TM web site, “The TM technique is easy to learn, but requires personalized interactive guidance. For this reason, it’s taught only through one-on-one instruction by a certified TM teacher.”

Dyson said the organization’s mission, like hers, is to teach the technique to as many people as possible. And contrary to a common misconception,

Dyson said, “TM does not involve any belief. It’s a mental technique. You can be 100 percent skeptical and it will work. Believing in it doesn’t affect the practice. People of all religions practice the TM technique.”

She said it’s also easy and quick to learn — it’s taught in four classes on four consecutive days, starting with a personalized one-on-one session, followed by three days of small group practice. Each session is from one to two hours long. Dyson said that unlike other forms of meditation, it doesn’t require any ability to focus or concentrate, and has even been taught successfully to children with attention deficit disorder.

One group of people Dyson’s been focused on is veterans. As The Pine Cone reported last December, she worked with the Veterans Transition Center at Fort Ord to train 16 veterans and some staff members in the technique to help them to

cope with the stress and trauma caused by combat. Dyson told The Pine Cone that a “generous contribution” to the center’s scholarship fund, earmarked specifically to aid veterans, helped to fund the project.

Dyson is passionate about teaching TM. Although learning can be pricey — adults pay more than \$900 for the four training sessions — there are payment plans, a sliding scale for people with lower incomes, and the center’s scholarship fund.

Once a client completes the training, they receive a one-hour follow-up session about 10 days later and “lifetime support,” including consultations with certified instructors and group meditation sessions.

Dyson said she’s planning a fundraiser on Nov. 12 for the scholarship fund. More details will be announced soon.



The Carmel Transcendental Meditation Center has a chair waiting for you — whether you want to think more clearly, become more creative or just find a way to chill out



BOWHAY GLADNEY RANDAZZO

www.BowhayGladneyRandazzo.com

TOP PRODUCING TEAM FOR 2015 FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW

SOTHEBY’S INTERNATIONAL REALTY | MONTEREY PENINSULA

Thank you to our clients for helping us achieve Top Producing Team. We truly appreciate your trust in us. It has been a pleasure representing you in your real estate transactions



THANK YOU,
MARCIA BOWHAY KATE GLADNEY KATHLEEN RANDAZZO
831.622.4850

For your personal souvenir copy of our
100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to
The Carmel Pine Cone c/o Irma Garcia
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

CONNECTIONS

From page 35A

special education.”

Armed with her advanced education, Weathers decided it was time to explore another realm. She accepted a position with the state Department of Education — in the new era of mainstreaming students with learning differences into the conventional classroom — to train teachers how to teach special education.

While attending a White House Conference for Children and Youth, Weathers ran into the former governor of South Carolina, James Edwards, who was then the newly appointed the Secretary of Energy in the Reagan administration. He offered her a job performing a study on reducing the cost of publication distribution for the energy department.

She said, “Secretary Edwards and I had a conversation, during which I shared my background with him. I guessed it impressed him, at least enough for an assignment at the Dept. of Energy. Or maybe it was just our South Carolina connection.”

Curious and flattered, she took the job.

“Well it was quite an honor,” said Weathers, “but it was awfully boring. Once the study was finished, I interviewed with the American Petroleum Institute in Washington, D.C., for a position as a writer. My interest in writing had already led me to begin a master’s program in journalism, so I decided to take the job.”

The other USC

Then, in 1983, Weathers fell in love, and followed her heart from Washington, D.C., to Los Angeles.

“I was susceptible to the allure of the place and the person. “I wasn’t so sure about a job, and the romance didn’t last, but love got me there,” Weathers said, explaining how she ended up in California.

Through personal connections, Weathers became director of special events for that other “USC,” the University of Southern California, which was hosting the track and swimming events for the 1984 Summer Olympic Games.

From there, Weathers went to work for Ahmanson Commercial Development Co. in Los Angeles during the development of a 24-story commercial building. As project

See **WEATHERS** page 44A



Liza Horvath
 ~ Certified Trust & Financial Advisor
 ~ Licensed Professional Fiduciary
 ~ President & CEO, Monterey Trust Management

Trust~

- ~ Professional Trustee & Trust Management
- ~ Family Office, Private Client Services

“Congratulations to our Sisters in Business!”



Front Row: Connie Chisum, Liza Horvath, Stacey Councill
 Back Row: Nick Horvath, Skip Wickiser, Isaac Drake



Monterey Trust Management, Private Client Services

400 Camino El Estero, Monterey
 Liza@MontereyTrust.com

(831) 646-5262
 www.MontereyTrust.com

SUPER LAWYER

Andrea Upton

- Super Lawyer Rising Star nationally selected by peers for the last two consecutive years
- Represents clients in complex estate planning, trust administration, probate, and conservatorship proceedings.
- Business entity selection and formation, stock sales, mergers, and acquisitions
- ABC and TTB licensing and approvals
- Domestic and international trademark registration, copyright registration
- Protection of intellectual property
- Software development agreements, SaaS agreements, and IP licensing
- Represents local and global business clients in all aspects of commercial and real estate litigation

Hudson Martin Ferrante Street
 Witten & DeMaria PC
 EST. 1908



Monterey | Los Angeles | hudsonmartin.com

BELLA

From page 33A

who opened in the spring of 2010. “I had this vision of a New York urban loft-kind of atmosphere, and it was in pretty bad shape when I found it, but I had a dream.

“I didn’t want to open with folding tables, I wanted it to look substantial,” she said. “I designed it myself, and a friend (former Carmel High dad and contractor Keith Fogg) put it all together for me and made it look beautiful.”

Her top-of-the-line sewing machines are so easy to use, especially after her hands-on instruction, that she doesn’t hesitate to teach her youngest students. “My first question to the young ones is always, ‘Now, is this a tool or a toy?’” Lofaso said.

Children, especially, tend to be enchanted by the variety of decorative stitches they can make with the machine. Bella watches over them while they experiment, allowing them to create what they want.

“Many people come here with a specific project in mind, but if they don’t, I let them choose,” she said. “When I took sewing in high school, we had to make a shirt, and we had to make a dirndl skirt, and I can remember thinking, ‘Ugh ... who would wear that?’

“If you’re choosing your own project, it’s a different story. You tend to stay engaged and finish what you started.”

The fidget blanket

Alana Puryear, a Carmel Valley resident, was just 18 when she met Lofaso, and now brings her 11-year-old daughter to Bella’s Studio to work on projects.

“My mother has Alzheimer’s disease, so today we’re here to make her a fidget blanket. Alzheimer’s patients often have a difficult time figuring out what to do with their hands, and these blankets are comforting because they have buttons they can fasten, zippers, and other things they can fidget with,” Puryear explained.

Her daughter, now a sixth grader, already has made a teddy bear, a pin cushion, a sock-puppet cat and a travel pouch with Lofaso’s help.

“As a teacher, Bella is very meticulous, patient, helpful

and encouraging. She loves what she does,” Puryear said. “I think whenever somebody loves what they do, it makes a difference in how they share it.”

The key to sewing, said Lofaso, is preparation: Planning, measuring and cutting precisely usually make the rest of the project easy.

“I’ve always believed that I would have been an engineer in a different life. I’ve always loved the challenge of making things fit together precisely,” she said. “Sewing is all about mathematics, formulating everything to fit, even if it’s just four squares.”

A growing craft

Lofaso offered two revelations about sewing that some might find surprising:

First, although people rarely sew for economy anymore, she said the craft is actually growing, not dying. A search of the internet reveals a vibrant and exploding population of hobbyists who have fallen in love with the art.

Secondly, sewing is rapidly gaining momentum among men.

“I actually have quite a few male clients,” she said. “I also have a lot of little boys who started sewing with me in kindergarten, and come her every year for summer camp. Last summer they all made themselves great little backpacks.”

Bella’s Studio also is, she said, the only locally owned place in Monterey where people can purchase many of the supplies they need for sewing (i.e., a spool of thread).

Clients also may purchase models of any of the sewing machines in her studio from Lofaso, who has a working relationship with Eddie’s Quilting Bee in Sunnyvale.

“Once in awhile somebody will email me a photo of their child’s bed, which is covered with things they’ve made themselves — pillows, stuffies, toys, sock puppets. A little girl this summer made herself a dress on her own sewing machine,” Lofaso said. “I always tell parents, ‘You have to be a part of it, because this will be a shared experience between you and your child.’ It can be a great, lifelong thing between parent and child.”

Additional information about Bella’s Studio can be obtained by calling (831) 920-2272, emailing her at

bella@bellastudiomonterey.com, visiting the website at www.bellastudiomonterey.com, or dropping by the location at 140 W. Franklin Street, Suite 205, Monday through Saturday.



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

From cute cuddly stuffed toys to practical items like these aprons — or even the fanciest of prom gowns — Bella Lofaso helps youngsters and grownups alike turn their dreams into reality.



SHAARON DELSOHN
www.shaarondelsohnhomes.com

Broker Associate • 831.262.9201
Shaaron.delsohn@cbnorcal.com
CalBRE# 00976664

- I have loved being a Real Estate Broker for over 30 years. I bring my expertise, knowledge and skills to every transaction in which I am fortunate enough to represent clients.

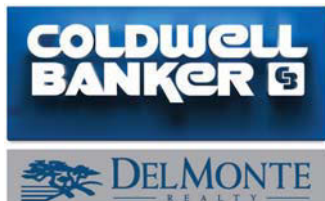
- I was one of the first Realtors in the country to be certified as a Mediator by the National Association of Realtors.

- I have had a private practice in Mediation/Real Estate for 20+ years.

- This gives me the ability and judgment to work with parties in negotiating mutually acceptable agreements in order to bring transactions to a smooth, worry free completion.

- I hold a Master’s degree in Psychology which has given me a deep understanding of communication and human interactions and a Juris Doctorate from Monterey College of Law which gives me the ability to negotiate the strongest contract for you.

- I am the REALTOR® that you want at the table to represent you and I would be honored to be your partner whether selling or purchasing real property.



In Your Dreams

Homes — Gardens — Furniture
Remodelling — Interior Design

October 7, 2016
Reserve your ad space today,
at low rates that may surprise you!

Jung (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8555
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

Corner of Esquiline Rd and Carmel Valley Rd

OFFERED AT \$1,300,000

- Domestic Well
- Corner Lot on 71,003 SQ FT
- Frontage Access on 2 Sides
- Zoned for Light Commercial & Residential



TOP PRODUCER
OCTOBER 2015



AlexandraMouzas.com

ALEXANDRA MOUZAS | REALTOR®

831.620.6135

alex@alexandramouzas.com

CalBRE 00969679



- Prestigious Member of Distinction of the Alain Pinel President's Roundtable Award, Comprising Top 5% of All APR Agents
- Top Producer Since 2009
- Member of the Luxury Portfolio and Leading Real Estate Companies of the World Networks
- Relocation Specialist and Seniors' Real Estate Specialist
- Active Community Involvement as Board Member of Community Partnership for Youth; Active Supporter of Pac Rep Theatre, Meals on Wheels and Community Foundation for Monterey County
- Strong Communication and Negotiation Abilities and Knowledge of Local Markets
- Dedicated to Going the "Extra Mile", Providing Above and Beyond Service

MonikaCampbell.com

MONIKA CAMPBELL | REALTOR®

831.917.8208

mcampbell@apr.com

CalBRE 01370848



OPEN THIS WEEKEND

26005 Junipero Ave, Carmel

OPEN Sat - 1pm to 4pm



www.MakeItYoursCarmel.com

3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 1,930 SF | \$1,998,000

- Private + Quiet, Set Back on Oversized Lot
- High Beamed Ceilings + Open Floor Plan
- Large Master Suite with Fireplace
- Hardwood Floors + French Doors
- Oversized Garage



JUDIE PROFETA OWNER | BROKER

831.601.3207

jprofeta@apr.com

CalBRE 00703550

JudieProfeta.com



24457 San Juan Rd, Carmel

OPEN Sat + Sun - 1pm to 4pm



www.SanJuanRoad.com

3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,254 SF | \$2,149,000

- Cherry Wood Floors + Four Gas Fireplaces
- Large Living Room, French Doors + High, Open Beamed Ceilings
- Extra Large Custom Kitchen Built-Ins + High End Appliances
- Ocean View from Living Room, Master Bedroom/Deck and Bath
- Rare, Oversized Two-Car Garage
- Built by a Contractor for Himself Approximately 10 Years Ago

We Would Like to Honor the Women of Carmel Realty Company

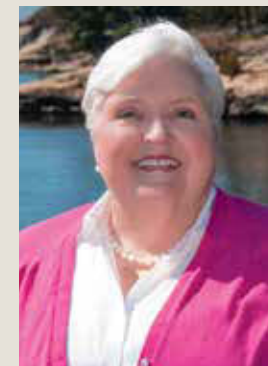
The women of Carmel Realty Company exemplify excellence and integrity in business while demonstrating compassion and charity through fierce dedication to their community. The women of Carmel Realty Company are some of the best in the business with decades of experience as well as innumerable successes, and it's through their dedication to this industry that they leave a legacy of excellence for all others to follow. Thank you for being a part of our family.



COURTNEY ADAMSKI
Broker Associate
12 Years
National Multiple Sclerosis Society



DANA BAMBACE
Realtor
10 Years
Stevenson School



MARY BELL
Realtor

Carmel Youth Center



SARAH BOUCHIER
Realtor
16 Years

Women's Fund at the Community Foundation for Monterey County



CHRISTINE CHIN
Licensed Associate to Peter Butler

Carmel By The Sea Rotary



DANA CLAIR
Accountant
Veteran's Transition Center



LISA TALLEY DEAN
Broker Associate
10 Years
Carmel Unified School District Music Boosters



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
Realtor
35 Years
Food Bank of Monterey County



AMANDA ENGLISH OLIVER
Licensed Assistant
SPCA of Monterey County



JANIE FANOË
Marketing Coordinator
Animal Friends Rescue Project



SUSAN FREELAND
Broker Associate
15 Years
International School of Monterey



JENNIFER HENRY
Marketing Manager
SPCA of Monterey County



KRISTI HINER
Listings Coordinator
SPCA of Monterey County



COURTNEY JONES
Realtor
9 Years
SPCA of Monterey County



MELISSA KATO A
Client Services Coordinator
Nature Conservancy



ALLISON KENTON
Licensed Assistant/Property Manager
Redwings Horse Rescue & Sanctuary



LYNN KNOOP
Realtor
20 Years
Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula



KORDULA LAZARUS
Realtor
Compassion International



MARCIE LOWE
Realtor
13 Years
SPCA of Monterey County



BROOKE MALLORY
Property Manager
Rising International, Santa Cruz



JENNIFER MENKE
Executive Director
Property Management
Food Bank of Monterey County



LINDA MILLER
Broker Associate



VICKI MITCHELL
Realtor
Managing Director
40 Years
SPCA of Monterey County



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
Broker
Managing Director
20 years
All Saints Day School



LESLEY PENATER
VP of Marketing
AIM for Mental Health



BRITTANY ROSE
Client Services Coordinator
Ronald McDonald House



KATHLEEN RUSSAC
Transaction Management
Wounded Warrior Project



LISA STEINY
Realtor
33 Years
Meals on Wheels



MARY STOCKER
Realtor
30 Years
Community Hospital Foundation



STACEY SUPICA
Broker | Manager
25 Years
Carmel Unified School District



JUDY TOLLNER
Realtor
7 Years
Junior League of Monterey County



DIANE WALDHERR
CPA, Controller
CASA Foundation for Children



PAT WARD
Realtor | Certified Residential Specialist
16 Years
SPCA of Monterey County



RHONDA WILLIAMS
Broker Associate
44 Years
Boys & Girls Club



REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
Realtor
11 Years
Youth Arts Collective



Celebrating the Women of Monterey Coast Realty

Monterey Coast Realty is lucky to have these intelligent and experienced women representing us in the community. Dedicated to their industry, we look to them to continue to lead Monterey Coast Realty's significant growth on the Monterey Peninsula.



Rita Lewis
Managing Broker



Aleix Hodges
Realtor



Lore Lingner
Realtor



LuAnn Meador
Realtor



Stacey Schrader, JD
Realtor



Connie Snowdon
Broker Associate



Jennifer Stenstrom
Realtor



Marcia Stuart
Realtor

- Habitat for Humanity
- Red Cross
- Salvation Army
- Children's Wish
- St. Jude's
- CHOMP
- SPCA of Monterey County
- Peace of Mind Dog Rescue
- REBSEA
- Chartwell School
- The Women's Fund-Community Foundation of Monterey County
- CASA Foundation for Children
- Hospice Foundation
- Soberanes Fire Relief Effort for Coast Property Owner's Association (CPOA)
- Food Bank
- Dance Kids
- Steinbeck Innovation Foundation for Entrepreneurs
- American Cancer Society
- Breast Cancer Assistance Group of Monterey
- United Way of Monterey County
- Salinas Valley Leadership Group
- Chamber Business Association
- CSUMB
- Salinas Chamber of Commerce
- Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association
- Monterey County Hospitality Association
- AIM for Mental Health
- Women's Forum for Health
- Community Hospital Foundation

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.montereycoastrealty.com • 831.624.2300
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel



In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate
for Over 100 Years

WEATHERS

From page 39A

manager, she marketed the new building, while also coordinating "Art in Public

Places," one of many cultural projects the company supported.

In 1995, Weathers came here on a holiday weekend and fell for a man she met at Mission Ranch, and later married. "I like to say we started our courtship the old-fash-

ioned way," she said, "in a bar."

Upon moving to Carmel, Weathers took a job with the American Cancer Society as regional director of the tri-county area.

"Once again, I didn't have direct experience, but I had learned, throughout my career, to listen, identify needs, and develop a good, solid staff," said Weathers. "It's about getting out there and building connections in the community, which has become my focus in life."

In 2004, when Weathers' husband was planning to retire, she suggested he go into real estate. She even offered to get her license and work with him, which she did for about two months before he retired for good. More than a decade later, Weathers has created yet another and perhaps her most enduring career; this time, in making a house a home.

A manageable space

Weathers particularly enjoys helping newcomers to the area and senior citizens who are making the transition from their home of many years to a place where they can downsize to a more manageable space.

"If the house I'm selling is to become a home," she said, "I often need to help clients connect with services. Maybe they need help packing or relocating, turning on electricity or finding a contractor."

Weathers' desire to touch other people's lives extends beyond her clients, from those

who are buying a house to those who can't afford to. One of her biggest commitments to the community is her work with Gathering for Women.

Started by the Fund for Homeless Women, the Monterey-based nonprofit organization is a refuge for "unsheltered" women on the Peninsula.

"My career is about finding homes for people," Weathers said. "So when I hear someone is homeless, I know I've got to do something about it. Through Gathering for Women, homeless women can have a hot meal and find the resources they need to help them deal with their circumstances. Once again, it's about making connections — making connections for good."

Last fall, Weathers came up with the idea of hosting a "Concert for Humanity" at the Museum of Monterey on the Wharf, on behalf of homeless women. She brought together local reggae band "Jonah and the Whalewatchers" with a neighborhood taco truck, and gathered a whole lot of people who liked to eat and dance, and to contribute to their community. During the evening of good food and fun, the event raised money for homeless women.

Weathers, a former trustee for the Monterey Museum of Art and Carmel Chamber of Commerce, also serves on the board of Carmel Heritage Society and is an active volunteer for Middlebury Institute and Church of the Wayfarer.

CASEY LUCIUS
★★ FOR CONGRESS ★★

ABOUT CASEY
Casey Lucius grew up in low-income housing, worked as a waitress while taking student loans to get through college, and went on to serve in the U.S. Navy on active duty for seven years.

CASEY WILL WORK HARD TO SUPPORT THE CENTRAL COAST BY:

- Protecting our environment
- Fighting for education
- Supporting small businesses
- Ensuring marriage equality
- Reforming immigration

For more information, visit: www.CaseyLucius.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

5-Star Medicare Rated 24-Hour Care

Families continue to applaud our quality of care for their loved ones. And because we've been a leader in providing the most complete care options for Rehab and Long Term Care residents, many come to us from outside of our community and find we are a perfect alternative to home care. Canterbury Woods sets new standards of care, comfort, and community.

For more information please call our admissions director, Tammy, at 831.657.4224.



Canterbury Woods
Your place nestled on the coast.

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE
WITH

DEBBY BECK

REALTOR



UNPARALLELED KNOWLEDGE OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

*Thank you to my clients, I truly
appreciate your trust in me*



DEBBY BECK

CRS, GRI

831.915.9710

211 Grand Avenue

debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com

Shannon N. James, Broker

CalBRE #01743132

It has been my pleasure to represent you in your
Real Estate Transactions
of over \$140,000,000 in closed sales.

Debby is a consistent leader in real estate sales on the Monterey Peninsula with a reputation for tenaciously protecting her clients' interests. Savvy negotiations and cutting-edge marketing strategies join uncompromising integrity as the hallmarks of Debby's service. Debby is exceptionally well-respected, not only for her unparalleled professional track record and high ethical standards, but for being an honest, hard-working realtor who does absolutely everything in her power to insure her clients' success.

Debby's extensive knowledge of the Monterey Peninsula real estate market is unparalleled. Her clients consistently seek her advice and trust her judgment on their real estate investments. Debby prides herself on giving all of her clients, both individual and institutional, the most precise and up-to-date feedback on the state of the market, its trends, comparable sales and property values, giving them a realistic outlook on what they can expect to achieve in today's market.

W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

GINA JUNTARADARAPUN

Chef & Public Relations, Mass Communication , B.A
Chiang Mai University , Thailand



Gina was raised in a large family and helped her mother cook for the family when she was 7 years old. In 2008 she started at Pacific Thai Cuisine, inspired by her mother's recipes, and passion for Thai food.

Gina is very proud to be at Pacific Thai Restaurant in Pacific Grove, serving locals and welcoming visitors. Gina has created the Logo, the Menu, the decorations, and the Website.

"I would like to thank and appreciate our customers who support and encourage our business."



PACIFIC THAI CUISINE
663 Lighthouse Ave • Pacific Grove ,CA
831-646-8424 • www.pacificthaicuisine.com

THE DANCE CENTER



The Dance Center (TDC), founded by its owners Tia Brown and Laura Jeselnick, is a recently expanded 5-studio, 5,500 sq. ft. performing arts facility located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Tia and Laura have created a tour de force on the peninsula as a premiere pre-professional and recreational training school for dance and musical theater students. Dancers (2 yrs.-adult) are welcomed into a student-centered environment and encouraged to express individuality while meeting their potential. TDC was awarded "Business of the Year in Personal Services" by the Carmel Chamber and selected by Monterey Herald Readers as "Best Dance Studio". Over 100 hours of weekly classes are offered in ballet, pointe, tap, jazz, musical theater, hip-hop, acrobatics (acro), and contemporary. An exceptional faculty instructs group classes, offers private training, and mentors 10 competition teams and 4 musical theater performance companies.



26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd Ste B-6, Carmel
(831) 625-DANCE
www.dancecarmel.com

DOMINIQUE GALLET



Dedication to making a difference for her clients has made Dominique, Carmel's most trusted and sought after skincare expert for the past 23 years. Her intuitive approach continues to set her apart while providing beautiful, unique results for her clients. Through her passion for learning and continuous education, she offers age defying solutions for all skin types affected by the sensitizing and aging effects of modern lifestyles, urbanization and technology induced damage. With a clientele ranging from 11 to 80 years of age, Dominique utilizes sophisticated science to achieve multi layered solutions. Her exquisite private line of products are available exclusively at her new location. **Dominique Skin Care** has become synonymous with complexion perfection. Call her to make your free consultation appointment.

Lincoln Lane Court - Lincoln between 5th & 6th Avenue - Carmel, CA
831.206.7171
dominiqucarmelbythesea@gmail.com

VICKI CHAPPELL WARNER



Since taking over the business from her parents in 1981, Vicki says The Hearth Shop's success has always been grounded in well-crafted products, grassroots customer service, honesty, and a great design sense. Family-owned since 1967, The Hearth Shop is a place to discover anything you may want or need to create the fireplace setting of your dreams at the right price. From custom screens and gas logs to glass doors and tools, your finished design will always reflect the heart of your home and the heart of who you are. Located in Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Complimentary consultations available.



The Hearth Shop
109 Crossroads Blvd
Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 375-1252
www.thehearthshop.com

ELENA SALSEDO



Come to Sweet Elena's Bakery in Sand City for the delectable pies, made with organic flour and fresh, seasonal, locally-sourced fruits, now including cherry, blueberry, strawberry-rhubarb, and apple. This will be the only place to get your holiday pies!

You'll also find savory treats: enjoy the quiches, soups, vegetable galettes, and more. Loaves of fresh-baked organic sourdough bread are available on Fridays, at the bakery and at the Sweet Elena's booth at the Friday farmers market.

Come find this jewel of a bakery in Sand City's West End, and bring a friend!

465 Olympia Ave, Sand City, CA 93955
(831) 393-2063
www.sweetelenas.net • www.sweetelenas.com • sweetelenasbakery@gmail.com

ACCOUNTING BY FRANCESCA



At Accounting by Francesca, we possess in-depth knowledge of current industry laws, standards, and guidelines pertaining to accounting, bookkeeping, taxes, insurance coverage, and filing procedures. Plus, we're equipped with the most advanced medical coding/billing programs, analysis tools and Internet tools available today.

Accounting - Bookkeeping - Payroll
Invoicing - Taxes



462 Webster Street #3
(831) 920-1670
www.accountingbyfrancesca.com

DR. ROYA JAVID



Coastal Valley Dermatology Associates, a boutique style medical & cosmetic dermatology practice opened in 2010, is led by Dr. Roya Javid, a graduate of UC Berkeley, Johns Hopkins University and George Washington University. Dr. Javid has devoted herself to the study of dermatology and the importance of skin care, with a specialty in skin cancer surgery. Dr. Javid's practice consists of both medical and cosmetic dermatology. "I firmly believe that the skin is an indicator of what's happening inside the body," says Doctor Javid. "I truly enjoy educating my patients about their skin care and health, whether it's diagnosing and treating skin cancers, or about how to protect and care for their skin, or about the newest aesthetic treatment options."



26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
(831) 293-8458
www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
hello@carmelskin.com

PERSONAL CHEF CRYSTAL BIRKEMEIER



Crystal Birkemeier has been providing personal chef and catering services for seven years, but has been in the industry for over 10 years. She graduated with honors from California Culinary Academy, a Cordon Bleu program.

She publishes a weekly menu that clients can customize to fit their dietary needs. A weekly meal plan for two people starts at \$250. It includes five meals and the cost of food and delivery.

In addition, Crystal owns a catering company that specializes in creating a personalized experience for her clients. She works with groups of all sizes on any type of event, including private dinner parties.



Crystal Birkemeier, Chef & Owner
(831) 206-4575
www.ChefCrystal.com

Girls Inc. recruits mentors to support the women of tomorrow

By MARY SCHLEY

A NONPROFIT that seeks “to inspire all girls to be strong, smart and bold, and to respect themselves and the world around them,” Girls Inc. of the Central Coast, is holding a fundraiser at San Juan Oaks Golf Club Friday, Sept. 23. The group, which serves girls in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties, is also looking for volunteer mentors to work with students in local schools.

According to executive director Patty Fernandez, Girls Inc. reached nearly 1,400 girls during the 2015/2016 fiscal year at 32 school sites in nine cities throughout Monterey County, and managed to keep 85

percent of them in the program all year. The nonprofit also expanded programs into Santa Cruz and San Benito counties, and reported that 213 girls and their moms participated in the Growing Together Program, 77 girls in elementary schools attended a two-week day camp that taught them about positive body image and engaged them “in nontraditional activities and adventures, including hands-on science activities,” 245 girls from eight high schools participated in a yearlong leadership/mentoring program, 520 students in fourth and fifth grades took part in a drug-abuse-prevention pro-

See **GIRLS INC.** page 50A

These girls, and hundreds more like them, have been the beneficiaries of a nonprofit that offers two-week day camps to teach girls about positive body images and engage them “in nontraditional activities and adventures, including hands-on science activities.”

PHOTO/COURTESY GIRLS INC.



W O M E N I N B U S I N E S S P R O F I L E S

TRISH JACKSON



After working hands on for 20 years in the medical community of the Monterey Peninsula, Trish Jackson was finally able to have the opportunity to become a partner with a group of well-respected physicians. To design and open Monterey’s first luxury sleep center. Monterey Bay Sleep Center. Since their first successful year with the sleep center, Trish moved forward to design and build a state of the art Pulmonary and Sleep Medicine Center in Monterey. This has been extremely rewarding for her to start from the ground up to completion of two amazing offices that are committed to our community and to our patients.

Monterey Bay Sleep Center, LLC
60 Garden Ct. Suite 250 • Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 920-1411

www.montereysleepcenter.com

Cardio-Pulmonary Associates MD’s • PAMP
60 Garden Court Suite 220. Monterey, CA 93940 • 831-646-8570

SHELLEY BENNETT SKINCARE



Shelley Bennett is a Licensed Esthetician specializing in customized facials, waxing, make-up application and SilkPeel Dermalinfusion®. SilkPeel is a non-invasive skin rejuvenation procedure that offers advanced exfoliation while delivering serums into the skin simultaneously.

Shelley has worked for sixteen years in luxury spas and resorts in California and abroad. She believes in a clinical approach within a luxurious facial that enhances, relaxes and gives results. Shelley continues to enjoy paying it forward by volunteering her services to a local women’s shelter. Her uniquely private and elegant space is nestled on the path of history in downtown Monterey. Please visit www.shelleyskin.com for more information.



588 Houston Street, Monterey, CA
(831) 324-4611 Office
www.shelleyskin.com

MEG PARKER CONNERS

President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services



Meg Parker Connors, R.N., is the President and CEO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. A graduate of Santa Catalina School and San Jose Hospital School of Nursing, Meg is a registered nurse with a background in critical care and emergency nursing and a love of geriatrics bringing over 35 years’ experience to the health care industry. In 1979, due to an ailing loved one, Meg and her parents Sydney and Dorothy Parker, started their first residential care home. Over the years Meg founded several companies devoted to the care of senior citizens. Meg and her husband live in Pebble Beach, have two daughters and six grandchildren. Meg loves to play tennis, golf and to ski.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES
831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

JULIE CONNERS

COO of Visionary Health Care Services



Julie Connors is the COO of Visionary Health Care Services, a 3rd Generation Family business. She grew up making rounds with her mother Meg Connors at the residential care homes and spent summers volunteering her time to do activities with the residents. Julie graduated from All Saints Day school and Stevenson school and went on to attend San Francisco State University. Julie moved back to the Monterey Peninsula in 2001 when Julie decided to fulfill her passion of working in the family business. Julie lives in Pebble Beach with her triplets. In addition to being a full time mom and running a business, Julie enjoys volunteering her time to improve her community. She has served as President of the Junior League of Monterey County, Inc. and has served on several other community organizations Board of Directors.



VISIONARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES
831-644-9246 • www.visionary-hcs.com

LILA CRITCHLEY

Licensed Marriage and Family Therapist (#48412), Certified Personal Life Coach.



Specialties:

- * Your family: Relational/siblings/generational/social conflicts.
- * Your Inner development: Bringing more peace into your life.
- * Support with major life changes, chosen or not.
- * The Get-out-of-debt card: Have it? Want it?
- * Your Money: Can it be sacred? (Yes.)

Wherever you are, I’ll meet you there.

Complimentary 30-minute consultation, strictly confidential.

215 W. Franklin St., Monterey, CA. 93940
Please call 831-915-8881

JAMIE BUNDY



Proud to be a 4th generation from the Salinas Valley, living on the Monterey Peninsula. Jamie has been involved in the travel business for 30 + years. She owned a traditional brick & mortar agency for many years, and for the past 10 years independently.

Jamie offers personable service to each client’s travel Ideas, and streamlines them to what is best suited for her clients. Specializing in luxury boutique travel planning for all generations Jamie listens to you and makes recommendations along the way accordingly.

Jamie also specializes in travel to South & East Africa, having travelled there many times herself, along with taking clients. She has excellent resources to make your travel dreams become lifelong memories.

Jamie Bundy - Owner, **CORRAL DE TIERRA TRAVEL**
California Agency Director for NTABA AFRICAN SAFARIS

(831) 484-8785

SERVICE DIRECTORY



Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

Cypress Cabinets
 Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry
831-394-5900
 M-F 9-5pm 1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City
 Sat. 9-4pm www.cypresscab.com
 Sunday-CLOSED

CAREGIVER

Home Health Provider
 Marie-Annette Maionchi-Crowley
 Caregiver - Personal Assistant
 (831) 917-0490
marieannettecrowley@gmail.com

24 HOUR LICENSED CARE PROVIDERS AVAILABLE
 Highly skilled caregivers with over 20 years in the Monterey Peninsula. Verifiable references. Trustworthy, loyal, reliable.
 All licenses in good standing. Hourly rates only.
 Call Cynthia 831-210-1238
 We are private duty, and have had lifescan background checks

Abundant Personal Care Services
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County
 Call for a consultation
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com
 California HCO #274700006

CHEF SERVICES

Low on Energy? Too Busy? Hate to Cook?
Let us do the cooking for you!
 Easy & Affordable ~
Call for a FREE Consultation!
831-402-6547
bigheartchef@comcast.net ~ www.bigheartchef.com

CARPET CLEANING

EXCEL
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE
831-899-6518
 567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City
www.excelcarpetclean.com

CONTRACTOR

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction
 All Phases / 31 years exp.
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
 Small Jobs Welcome
 (831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING
 DECKS / ADDITIONS
(831) 383-0549
www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com
mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Walter Keintzel - Fine Building
 Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS
 since 1983 - insured
 Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

Pacific Coast Builders
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years
 All phases of Construction
 Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
 Lic. #530446 pcbbuilders@live.com

Kettle Construction, Inc.
 Local since 1985
 Bonded - Insured - Local References
 • New Custom Homes
 • Solar - Roof and Groundmounts
 • Complete Home Remodels
 • Kitchen / Bath Remodels
 • Decks / Fences / Repair
 Ph. 624-8275 Cel. 601-8614

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 Designing | Building | Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

Lifestyle - It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
 Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results
 Custom Homes Kitchens Hardwood Floors Fireplaces
 Remodeling Bathrooms Doors Porches/Decks
 Additions Cabinetry Windows Fences/Gates
 Interior Design Granite/Marble Plastering Patios/Trellises
 Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE
 A+ Rating California State License # 385545
 BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/ www.caribouconstruction.com

DECKS & FENCES

Cypress Pacific Decks
 deck building and repairs.
 Services of of JMT construction
 License #879413
831 394 3296
831 915 1081

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960
 Residential/Commercial,
 Service Repairs
 Remodels, Custom Homes
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
 Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 All Types & Styles
 New & Repairs
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
 Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.

 Cords and half cords of each.
 Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOOR CLEANING

Dirty Floors?
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices
Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!
(831) 899-5613

FLOORS

Floor Store USA's
Flooring America
 where friends send friends
 Floor Store USA's
 ing America
 1666 Contra Costa St.
 Sand City
 831-583-9124
www.floorstoreusa.com

Home Makeover CLEARANCE
 Save on select floors storewide!
Event
 Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide
 M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
 MILITARY VETERAN
(831) 375-6206

GARAGE DOOR

Lighthouse Door Company
 Garage Door and Motor Service,
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors
Free Estimates (831) 655-1419
www.lighthousedoorandgate.com
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

AARON OVERHEAD DOORS
 Est. in 1968
831-204-9171
 121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY
AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

Creative Landscape
 Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,
 Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls
 Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing
 Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly ~ Maintenance
 Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service
 Call Caleb **(831) 254-4939**

Black Diamond
 Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls,
 Waterless Lawn, BBQ Islands, Fire Pits
 Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!
CALL TODAY for a FREE 831-206-8795
 Basic Design & Estimate Fully Licensed & Insured #841042
www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
 Residential/Commercial
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
 New Sod or Seed
 New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
 Lic. # 949011 **Tel: (831) 601-9225**

Robert Dayton Landscaping
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Got Mulch?
 Does Your Garden Good!
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,
 Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,
 Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDEN
 ~ Instant Joy ~
 Garden Design & Installation
 We create beauty for your new & existing garden.
 Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558
 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough
(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens

GATES

Lighthouse Door Company
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.
(831) 655-1419
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HONEY DO LIST?
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Home/Business Maintenance, Landscaping & Repair, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Gutter Cleaning, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638
 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 10/7

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711.** TF

Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening
 "Honest Work and Great Prices"
JORDAN (831) 676-8821
CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 • Lic. # 1006071

HOUSE CLEANING

Sea Breeze House Cleaning
 IMPECCABLE SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS, VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGERS, AND BUSINESS OWNERS.
 Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking
(831) 324-3813 Ins. & Lic. #24195

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
 15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 INSURED

Lic. #581024

NOTICE:

Service Directory ads are accepted **ONLY** by email.

Email your ad to service@carmelpinecone.com

Please include all copy for the ad, instructions and any artwork request you have. No phone calls will be accepted to place service directory ads.

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
 Residential • Commercial • House Management
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
 Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Kayli's Cleaning Services

Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows....
NO PROBLEM!

We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.
 Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.
 Lic.#BL24518

MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE

Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
 Windows • Pressure Washing
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service

Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning
 Lowest price on the Central Coast
831-236-7133

Call today for a free estimate, you will be very satisfied!

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
 Experienced • Professional
 Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
 TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com
So Many Dustballs So Little Time

HOME OWNER ASSISTANT

LIVE-IN MANAGER OVERSIGHT FOR PROPERTY OWNER - services/projects/ document file/STAGING/ pro cook/ MEDICAL. Licensed Primary Care and realtor. biosuccess-doc@gmail.com 8/5

HYPNOSIS

explore the past Birdsong Hypnosis

Transforming Lives
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
 or call **831-521-4498**

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS
COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID
New Showroom
 Court of the Fountains
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

MASSAGE THERAPY

MASSAGE THERAPY
 25 years of experience
 IN HOME SERVICE
 WOMEN ONLY
ELLEN STEVENS (831) 384-8465

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
 Email your ad to:
service@carmelpinecone.com

LIMO, S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S

WEST-COAST-LUXURY
 LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE,
 TAXI, TOUR'S



MONTEREY PENINSULA
 DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)
 CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

ORGANIZING

GET ORGANIZED!
 WE DON'T ALWAYS REALIZE HOW CLUTTER HOLDS US BACK FROM MOVING ON WITH OUR LIVES. IF YOU'D LIKE FAST, PROFESSIONAL HELP W/ CLUTTER, DONATIONS, YARD & ESTATE SALES, PAPERWORK, CALL
831-741-6125
 LOCAL REFERENCES & EXPERIENCE.

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
 License # 710688 POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921
 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339
 EPA NAT-42043-1

PACIFIC PAINTING
 Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company
 Residential / Commercial Lic. #845193
831-375-3456
 Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts
www.PacificPaintingPg.com

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
 A Complete Painting Co.
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
 Professional, Clean, Courteous
 100% English Speaking Employees.
 Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
 672 Diaz Ave.
 Sand City, CA 93955
 Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING on Q
 • FREE ESTIMATES
 • INTERIOR / EXTERIOR
 • RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL
 Lic. #905076
831-915-0631

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
willbullockpainting.com
 Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

PROPERTY RESTORATION

www.PRSrestore.com Lic #822810
restore repair remodel
831.375.4777

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR
 Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com Lic. #728609

831.394.8581
ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
 65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
 BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete Tree Service
 Fully Insured
 Lic. # 677370
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

WINDOW CLEANING

Del Mar Window Cleaning
 Let the light shine in
 Israel Lagunas Owner
(831) 521-0570
israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

JB Window Cleaning
 Residential & Commercial
 Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
 Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
www.jbwindowcleaning.net
 20% Discount with this ad

WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
 Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
 ROD WOODARD, OWNER
 Free In Home Shopping
(831) 625-5339
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

www.carmelpinecone.com

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, DEC 4

AT 0317 HOURS,
 REPORT FROM A HOTEL.

TRAVELING COMPANION NEVER RETURNED FROM A DINNER DATE WITH A SUBJECT MET ON CARMEL BEACH.

AT 0630 HOURS, COMPANION CALLED AND SAID SHE WOULD BE RETURNING SHORTLY,
 WHICH SHE DID.

DOMENICONI

SPECTOR

From page 37A

passion as a teacher.”

Atkins went to Boston University, where she earned a bachelor of science degree in occupational therapy. But more

importantly, she also happened into a dance studio where choreographer Twyla Tharp was holding auditions. She took a two-week workshop with Tharp, and has followed her heart across the dance floor ever since.

She first moved to New York, where she spent “an exciting eight years” dancing and teaching at the Zena Rommett School, before moving to California to work with Richard Gibson at the Pacific Dance Center in Palo Alto. Three years

later, the two traveled to Paris to continue their work, but soon parted company. Atkins remained abroad, where she guest-taught dance for two years before returning to the United States.

By the late 1970s, Atkins had begun to choreograph her own pieces, working through various dance companies. Among them was her own SpectorDance, which she established in her native Cleveland, Ohio, and where, for three years, she choreographed, taught and produced a dynamic style of dance.

“I am trained as a teacher and dancer of classical ballet,” she said, “but I am very interested in the influences and needs of the contemporary dancer. I work from a classical base with a contemporary design. The name SpectorDance suggests this is my own style of dance, but it’s always with a great respect for tradition, for the history of dance.”

Great Lives

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

In 1988, Atkins moved to the Monterey Peninsula. For six years, she directed the dance program at Carmel Valley’s Hidden Valley Music Seminars Institute of the Arts. By 1995, she had begun to direct her career toward university-level dance and choreography, for which she earned a master of fine arts degree from Mills College in Berkeley.

“Every major move in my life has been associated with a relationship beginning or ending,” she said. “I’m not sure

Continues next page

GIRLS INC.

From page 47A

gram that approaches it as a peer issue, and 234 eight-graders attended workshops on communication, healthy relationships, avoiding risky situations, and teen health.

“Girls Inc. delivers life-changing experiences to girls across the Central Coast,” Fernandez said. “We are passionate about serving more girls with impact.”

Over the summer, Girls Inc. of the Central Coast trained its incoming women volunteer mentors and youth leaders for programs in the county’s middle schools and high schools. Each will be working with 25 or 30 girls, answering questions, opening doors, navigating setbacks alongside them, providing college and career advice, and offering a nonjudgmental listening ear when needed.

Denise Kaku, a seven-year volunteer in Seaside, noted, “It is important for the girls to see successful role models: professional, college-trained women who are living productive, successful lives. You just never know what a girl might remember from a conversation or discussion that could have a profound impact at a critical moment in her life.”

For more information or an application, contact Elizabeth Contreras at (831) 772-0882 or email elizabethgirlsinccc@gmail.com, and to attend the fundraiser at San Juan Oaks, which costs \$60 at the door, call (831) 772-0882 or email pattygirlsinccc@gmail.com.



**No double chin.
No surgery.
No kidding.**

See the noticeable results for yourself

KYBELLA® treatment

BEFORE AFTER

We are now offering a NEW cosmetic treatment called Kybella® that reshapes and refines your neck and chin area. Kybella® is a non-surgical, FDA approved procedure that permanently destroys fat cells and eliminates the “double chin.”

CALL TODAY FOR A CONSULTATION (831) 293-8458

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
hello@carmelskin.com

Roya Javid, MD, MHS

Best Dermatologist 2014 & 2015
Best Skin Care 2012, 2013 & 2014

Coastal Valley
DERMATOLOGY
Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic

IS YOUR PET ITCHY?

Pet Specialists of Monterey has the only board certified veterinary dermatologist in the Monterey Bay area.



Dr. Alison Flynn
Dermatologist
DVM, Diplomate, ACVD

As the summer time approaches so do environmental allergies. If your pet is suffering from itchy or red skin, ear infections or allergies, please talk to your family veterinarian to see if an appointment with our dermatologist is recommended. Or if you need a second opinion please call 831-899-4838.

We offer intradermal skin testing, immunotherapy, topical therapies, video otoscopy, myringotomy and bullae irrigation to name a few!

We also offer Canine Atopic Dermatitis Immunotherapeutic, a once a month injection which reduces clinical signs associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs. This treatment can only be administered by a boarded veterinary dermatologist.



**PET SPECIALISTS
EMERGENCY +**

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy’s)
831-899-PETS (7387)
www.thepetspecialists.com

\$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.
at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

From previous page

that's a good thing, but my life and my dance have taken me a lot of places. When I came here, I had traveled the world with my work, had made my life around dance and creative growth. I was 38, and what I really wanted was to have a studio, to build a business, and get married and have a family.

"I wanted the whole package. I really felt if I put my roots down somewhere, I could have it. This Peninsula is small, but it has grown. And we have a lot of excellent young dancers here."

Atkins met her husband, Jim Atkins, and his four young children, soon after she arrived on the Monterey Peninsula. Together, they raised the family and, in 2002, they founded SpectorDance in Marina.

"It's not easy to create a place for dance," she said. "But I am passionate about my work. This is my dream. My husband and I built this together; there would have been no

other way for me." She called creating the studio a "leap of faith," and that it was challenging emotionally, physically and creatively to maintain it.

There was a time when Atkins could never have imagined her life without dancing. But, after she was sidelined by an injury, she focused her passion on choreography.

"Surprisingly, the shift was seamless," she said. "I was very complete with dance. Yet, in life it seems to me, you try to work at your growing edge; what it is that really challenges you and allows you to grow. I don't think you can always do the same thing. There are times in life when the door closes and another opens. I'd gotten from dancing what I needed. The highest calling is creative work in whatever form that takes."

Blended imagery

For more than a dozen years, Atkins has had her sights set on social and environmental consciousness. She started by focusing on literary masters — Henry Miller, Jeffers, John Steinbeck. Her choreography blended

the written or spoken word and visual imagery with music and dance.

"My last piece was 'The Grapes of Wrath,' such an amazing book" she said. "I didn't focus on the story but on universal themes, like man's capacity to surmount obstacles, and the need for man to have meaningful work. That was the bridge that led me to current issues with migrant farmworkers today, as compared and contrasted with those of the 1930s."

In addition to her choreography, Atkins also devotes her attention to the dance classes she offers at SpectorDance, and to getting classes to students who don't have the chance to get to her studio, among them Rancho Cielo, Chartwell School and the Veteran's Transition Center.

Today, the master teacher, award-winning choreographer, and international guest artist is most grateful for her reach into the world and the impact she creates through dance.

"I am so lucky to have a beautiful studio and performing venue where I can bring something to Monterey that no one else is doing," she said. "In addition to my choreography, this phase in my life is moving me to mentorship. At 66, I really want to nurture other artists."

A work-in-progress performance of her Ocean Trilogy was presented at the Oceans 16 Conference at the Monterey Bay Aquarium on September 21. It will be presented to the public at the Monterey Museum of Art La Mirada on October 1. Tickets are available at spectordance.org.



MaryNina Hill



390 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove, California 93950
831-375-4191
License # 280



Lucian Oldenburg



Elizabeth Drew



Doris Landis



Pauline Rosenthal



Gloria Mason



Michelle Danilson



We are proud of our staff members who bring a combined total of over 125 years experience to The Paul Mortuary which has been providing exceptional care to families on the Monterey Peninsula since 1904.



SEQUOIA WEALTH ADVISORS WELCOMES

MELISSA K GRUDIN

Melissa K Grudin, an LPL Financial Advisor, has joined financial services firm Sequoia Wealth Advisors located in Aptos and San Jose, CA. The addition of Melissa will help Sequoia Wealth Advisors expand the range and depth of services it can provide to deliver personalized, objective financial guidance to its clients.

"We are pleased to welcome Melissa Grudin to our team," said Kristina Kuprina, President. "I believe her commitment to offering personal service and trusted guidance aligns with our firm's values and vision to put our clients' best interests first."

Melissa brings 38 years of financial services experience to Sequoia Wealth Advisors. She has her Series 7, 63 and 65 licenses held with LPL Financial. Melissa has provided financial planning and investment guidance to her clients through many market cycles and develops relationships with the entire extended family.

The professionals at Sequoia Wealth Advisors are affiliated with LPL, a leader in the financial advice market which provides resources, tools and technology that enable advisors in the delivery of personal, objective financial advice.

www.sequoiarwa.com

99 Almaden Boulevard | Suite 925 | San Jose, CA 95113 | P: 408.645.2500 | F: 408.277.0200

23 Seascape Village | Aptos, CA 95003 | P: 831.576.2731 | F: 408.277.0200

The Financial Consultants of Sequoia Wealth Advisors & Investment Management Inc. are registered representatives with and securities and advisory services offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

About LPL Financial

LPL Financial, a wholly owned subsidiary of LPL Financial Holdings Inc. (NASDAQ:LPLA), is a leader in the retail financial advice market and currently serves \$476 billion in advisory and brokerage assets. LPL is one of the fastest growing RIA custodians and is the nation's largest independent broker-dealer (based on total revenues, Financial Planning magazine June 1996-2016). The Company provides proprietary technology, comprehensive clearing and compliance services, practice management programs and training, and independent research to more than 14,000 independent financial advisors and over 700 banks and credit unions, enabling them to help their clients turn life's aspirations into financial realities. Advisors associated with LPL also service an estimated 40,000 retirement plans with an estimated \$118 billion in retirement plan assets, as of December 31, 2015. LPL also supports more than 4,000 financial advisors licensed and affiliated with insurance companies with customized clearing, advisory platforms, and technology solutions. LPL Financial and its affiliates have more than 3,400 employees with primary offices in Boston, Charlotte, and San Diego. For more information, please visit www.lpl.com.

Coming next month to The Carmel Pine Cone!

HOMES — GARDENS — FURNITURE — REMODELLING
KITCHENS & BATHS — INTERIOR DESIGN

In Your Dreams

Publication date: October 7

The 2016 Golden Pine Cones

**VOTING starts
Sept. 16**

To vote, you must be a subscriber
to our email edition!

Sign up at: www.carmelpinecone.com

- Voting will be online only -

Winners to be announced October 21



Join The Pine Cone in wishing
"Happy Birthday" to Carmel-by-the-Sea
in our special Centennial Edition

Publication date: October 28

Call your rep today to be included! Don't miss these opportunities!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Larry • (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com

Introducing



DR. DIANE SANCHEZ and **DR. SORAYA ESTEVA** to the Natividad Medical Center Women and Children's Services team. They are the two newest members to a team of eight highly-trained doctors here to serve all your pregnancy, labor and delivery, and gynecological needs. Natividad Women and Children's Services offer a full range of medical care, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

SERVICES OFFERED:

Prenatal Care

24/7 Care During Labor and Delivery

Vaginal Birth after C-Section – VBAC

Gynecological Care



- ★ Committed to supporting the natural process of birth.
- ★ Building on family centered care and promoting respect for all cultural preferences.

SE HABLA ESPAÑOL

Come meet our friendly staff.
Call 831.755.4156 to schedule an appointment today.



nmcmaternity.com |

SECTION RE ■ September 23 - 29, 2016

More than 145 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pacific Grove is brought to you by Mark Peterson of Monterey Coast Realty.
(See Page 2 RE)



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

September 23 - 29, 2016



Everyday Pacific Grove Getaway

A "getaway" that is perfect for everyday living with views of the rich blue Monterey Bay that accent this lovely home. Completely remodeled, this three bedroom, two bathroom home is turnkey and features tasteful and modern renovations throughout while embracing its historic character, warmth and charm. The home's high-coffered ceilings framed with crown molding are elegantly restored and enhanced with recessed lighting and timeless high-end fixtures. Other stylish and quality updates include the hand-scraped oak wood floors, quartz countertops, new appliances, and painting throughout along with other behind the scenes improvements such as reconstructed windows and new electrical and plumbing. Conveniently and centrally located to both historic downtown Pacific Grove and Cannery Row, it's a short walk to experience the bountiful amenities of living on the Monterey Peninsula.



Mark Peterson

831.238.1380

mark@montereycoastrealty.com
CalBre# 01977162



Real Estate Sales September 11 - 17

Carmel

Lincoln Street, 2 NW of Ninth Avenue — \$2,200,000

George Dessauer and Lorraine Slavin to Janet Effland and William Urbach
APN: 010-149-022

Carmel Valley

103 Village Lane — \$454,500

Joseph and Kristen DeMaria and Marcus and Bobbie Dampier to Howard Leach
APN: 189-211-012

157 Del Mesa Carmel — \$660,000

Kelleem Finn to Cele Passin
APN: 015-511-007

26540 Covey Lane — \$860,000

Alfred and Patricia Friedrich Kevin and Ashley McDonnell
APN: 416-447-003

25215 N. Carmel Hills Drive — \$900,000



1658 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach — \$13,500,000

Margaret Basa et al. to Zulema and Robert Martin
APN: 015-122-011

27560 Via Sereno — \$1,075,000

Felicia Colton and Joanne Noto to Lauren and Alfred Robertson
APN: 169-181-027

See HOME SALES page 8RE

<p><i>Carmelo 3NW of 8th</i></p>  <p>3 Bed/2 Bath, Ocean Views, 2 blocks to Beach, Golden Rectangle Offered at \$3,595,000</p>	<p>OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 <i>San Carlos 2 NE of 1st</i></p> <p>PRICE REDUCTION!</p>  <p>3 Bed/3 Bath, Ocean Views, Remodeled, Sunny south exposure Offered at \$1,999,950</p>	<p>CARMEL DUPLEX <i>Casanova 3rd SW of 4th</i></p> <p>SOLD!</p>  <p>4 Bed/2 Bath, Charming Duplex, 6,098 sf lot, 3 blocks to Beach Offered at \$1,495,000</p>
<p align="center">Wilson & Larson <i>Integrity • Experience • Results</i> International President's Circle TOP 5%</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>  <p>Bill Wilson (831) 915-1830 wggwilson@aol.com BRE# 01096607</p> </div> <div>  </div> <div>  <p>"Bud" Larson (831) 596-7834 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com BRE# 00404972</p> </div> </div>		

SOLD IN 1 DAY

Carmel ■ 3 Bed, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath ■ LP: \$1,375,000



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com



GREAT PEBBLE BEACH LOCATION A SHORT WALK TO THE OCEAN

3 BED, 3 BATH ■ \$1,300,000 ■ www.1072INDIANVILLAGE.COM



BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498

PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com | MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

www.CarmelAbodes.com



OPEN SAT. 2-4PM



26306 Monte Verde | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$1,649,000
Spacious home on sunny lot w/private outdoor spaces.

OPEN SAT. 2-4PM



26231 Mesa Drive | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,495,000
2014 built rustic contemporary masterpiece

OPEN SAT. 12-1:30PM



SEC Torres & Ocean | 2 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,250,000
Move-in condition, full of natural light, 1 block to town.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES

OPEN SUN 2-4PM
2737 Calle La Cruz



3 beds, 3+ baths | \$5,495,000 | www.2737CalleLaCruz.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,695,000 | www.TreeHouseCarmel.com

OPEN SAT 11-4PM
Dolores 4 SE of 9th



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com

OPEN SAT 12-3PM
12th 2 SW of Monte Verde



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,450,000 | www.EnchantedForUs.com

OPEN SAT 12:30-3PM
24475 S San Luis



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,395,000 | www.SouthSanLuis.com

OPEN SAT 12-2PM &
SUN 12-2:30PM
Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,675,000 | www.SantaRitaAnd2nd.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,595,000 | www.10661Hillside.com

OPEN SAT 11-1PM
SE Corner of Guadalupe & 5th



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,449,000 | www.GuadalupeAnd5th.com



2 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,250,000 | www.TorresAndOcean.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,190,000 | www.Junipero2SE10.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 4 baths | \$3,750,000 | www.15488ViaLaGitana.com



5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | www.7SanClementeDrive.com



5 beds, 7.5 baths | \$2,800,000 | www.TheChappellRanch.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.27993Mercurio.com



5 beds, 5 baths | \$1,695,000 | www.SelfridgeFarm.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,195,000 | www.13229MiddleCanyon.com

MONTEREY PENINSULA LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 4 baths | \$2,150,000 | www.1085WestFranklin.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,295,000 | www.211Chestnut.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



7 beds, 7 baths | \$17,500,000 | www.3319StevensonDrive.com



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$16,900,000 | www.1231PadreLane.com



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$14,625,000 | www.3180Cortez.com



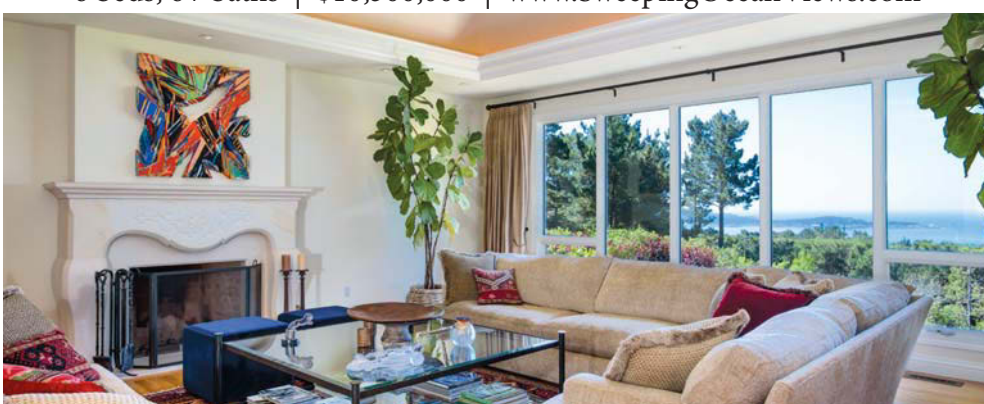
4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | www.3326-17MileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$10,500,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,850,000 | www.3225Macomber.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,950,000 | www.4038SunridgeRoad.com



3 beds, 2+ baths | \$4,350,000 | www.3088ValdezRoad.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.Townhome11.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.64SpanishBay.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
DANA BAMBACE
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PAUL BROCCINI
PETER BUTLER

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
KRIS MCAULAY
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR
MARK RYAN
DOUG & LISA STEINY
MARY STOCKER
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



FOUR FABULOUS TEACHERS ON THE ROAD TO A LIFETIME OF LEARNING

DON'T LOOK for me at any coffeehouses, shopping malls, movie theaters or sporting events this weekend. I won't be there. I'll be rooted in that great garden of inspirational brainstorming — the Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas festival at Stevenson School. This will be my 10th festival, a perfect record of attendance.

One of the elements that make the Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas Festival so alluring is intimacy. There is an Aspen Ideas Festival in Colorado, which offers 350 presenters at 200 different sessions with 3,000 attendees. Obviously one cannot hear them all so choices must be made and stratagems planned. Not so at the Pebble Beach festival. You hear everybody on the program. Your only dilemma is whose breakout session to attend.

The setting itself is scholarly. For adults, Stevenson school is a return to those glorious days of yesteryear when men were men and women were co-eds. It is like stalking a memory on its own ground, a dream-like return to khakis, saddle shoes, cardigans and Pendleton skirts.

The festival speakers cover a broad range of disciplines and encourage their relatively small audiences to engage in deep and inquisitive discussions of the ideas and issues that shape our lives and challenge our times. The festival invariably makes me reflect on the people who influenced my own interest in the ideas presented each year.

Of all the teachers I had during my school days, four stand out as memorable. They stand out not only for what they taught me but because I can remember so many things about them 50 to 75 years later.

Sister Agnes Marie. First grade, first schoolteacher. She was a member of the Sisters of St. Joseph at the Cathedral School in Buffalo, N.Y. She must have just graduated from the University of Nunship. Even as a six year old I knew she was younger and prettier than the other nuns in the school. It was difficult to reconcile learning not to make false idols while idolizing the good sister. Her smile fell on me like fine golden dust through sunshine. If Disney had drawn her, it would be with musical notes emanating from her mouth

instead of ordinary words. She made the dull flatness of Dick, Jane, Baby Sally, Spot the dog and Puff the cat jump off the page and come alive. And then there was $2 + 2 = 4$. My goodness, how could anyone so beautiful devise such a

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVAISE

precise numerical discipline? Oh, she had many tricks up the wide sleeves of that flowing black habit.

Same school, fourth grade. Mrs. Catherine Doucher, the only lay teacher among the nuns. Our predecessors warned us to be aware of the "ouch" in Doucher. They thought she was a hard taskmaster, but she wasn't. She understood that

See GERVAISE page 11A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

5 SW Casanova & 8th | 3BR/3BA | 2 Legal Kitchens | \$3,495,000



AISHA KRECHUNIAK 831.595.9291
aisha@sampifferosoffice.com | www.sampiffero.com

"Expect The Best"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

WANT IT SOLD?

SOLD IN CARMEL VALLEY SO FAR THIS YEAR:

- 9 La Rancheria | Represented Seller
- 9507 Alder Court | Represented Seller
- 17120 Cachagua Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 27575 Schulte Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 3 Paso Hondo | Represented Seller
- 7 Paso Cresta | Represented Seller & Buyer
- 82 Piedras Blancas | Represented Seller
- 9 Miramonte | Represented Buyer in landmark sale
- 398 West Carmel Valley Road | Represented Buyer
- 21 Woodside Place | Represented Seller & Buyer
- 50 Camino de Travesia | In Escrow | Representing Seller with Debbie Heron

NEW IN CARMEL VALLEY

OPEN SUNDAY 12-2 | 7 PASO CRESTA | \$929,000



Create your own compound on two lots with over 20,000 square feet in one of the most popular neighborhoods of CV Village near the river, ballparks, and Garland Regional Park. Price includes charming 3 bed, 3 bath house plus an extra lot with enough water credits for you to build another 3 bedroom & 2 bathroom house. Carmel schools!



JAN WRIGHT BESSEY
www.trulybeautifulplace.com
831.917.2892

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

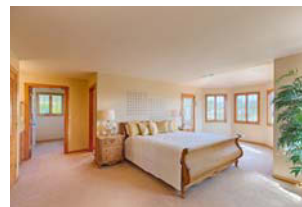
DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE



56 YANKEE POINT DR, CARMEL HIGHLANDS
3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,628 sq. ft. | Half+Acre | \$6,545,000



2NW OF 13TH ON SAN CARLOS ST, CARMEL
4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,661 sq. ft. | 2 Lots | \$2,950,000



2663 RED HAWK LANE, LOGAN KNOLLS - INCREDIBLE VALUE ~ COUNTRY ESTATE
Located in a private gated community of custom homes. This beautiful 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath, 3,700 sq ft home sits on 2.3 usable acres enjoying panoramic views of the surrounding valley and hills. Lovely quality amenities throughout add tremendous appeal. High wood beam ceilings, 2 fireplaces, private office, beautiful kitchen and baths. Expansive lawns and patio areas. Large hot tub, sports/basketball court, 3 car garage and detached 40 ft.+ RV garage. Just Listed at \$995,000

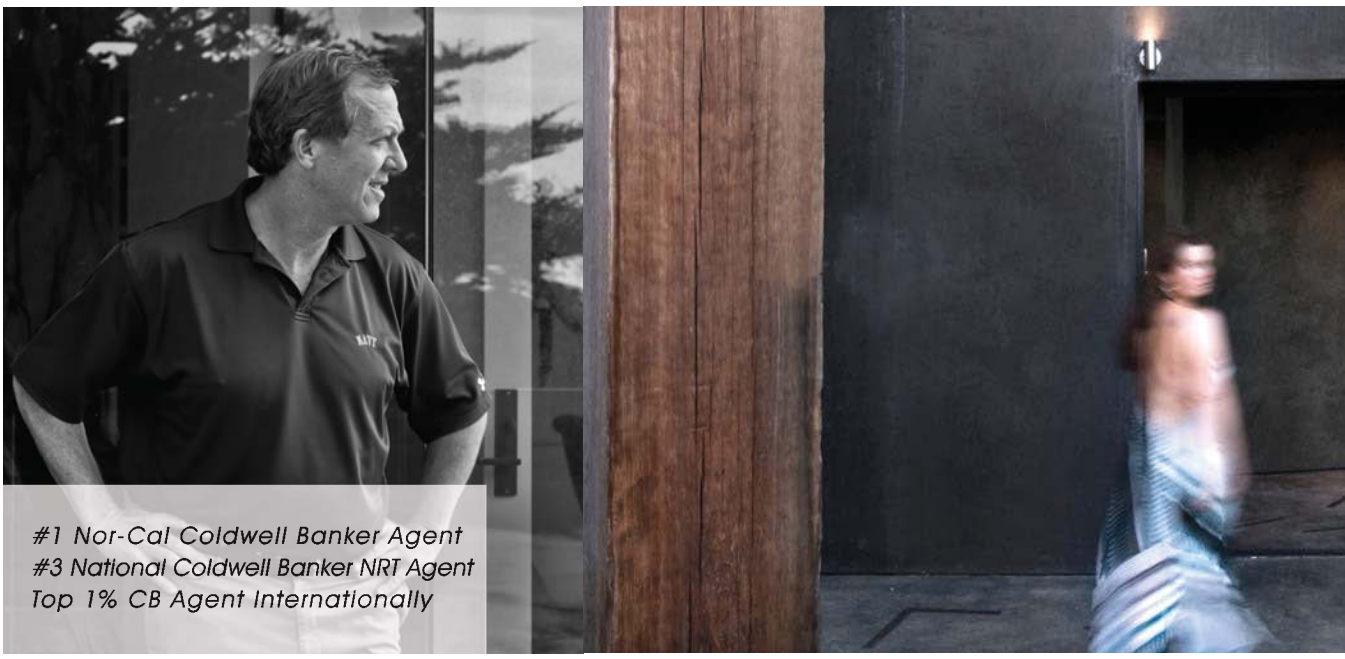
9 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Lincoln Between Ocean & 7th | SW Corner 7th & San Carlos

duPont
REGISTRY
A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES

831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com

LUXURY
REAL ESTATE



HOME CB . COM / 5 6 6 A G U A J I T O
C A R M E L :: *Live in Art* - Inspired architecture creates a residential sculpture; a personal work of art in which to live...and entertain. \$13,995,000
Specializing in Unique Properties
T I M A L L E N CaIBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

#1 Nor-Cal Coldwell Banker Agent
#3 National Coldwell Banker NRT Agent
Top 1% CB Agent Internationally

Co-Listed with: MIKE CANNING

T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 2:00-4:00PM
HOME CB . COM / 2 9 7 6 B I R D R O C K
P E B B L E B E A C H :: On the 2nd fairway of the Dunes Course is this single-level three bedroom home with expansive patio overlooking the course. \$1,545,000



HOME CB . COM / 5 2 0 L O M A A L T A
C A R M E L :: Sited in the Jacks Peak section of Carmel, there awaits a feast for the senses; a true gem in the hills above Carmel. \$3,999,000



HOME CB . COM / 1 0 7 5 M A R C H E T A
P E B B L E B E A C H :: With patios fronting 16th hole of the Shore Course stands a monument to what Pebble Beach is all about. \$3,950,000



HOME CB . COM / 1 7 4 S P I N D R I F T
C A R M E L H I G H L A N D S :: Truly an amazing home and a stunning statement to match its world class ocean view setting. \$7,500,000



OPEN HOUSE || SAT & SUN || 1:00PM-4:00PM
HOME CB . COM / D O L O R E S A N D 8 T H
C A R M E L :: All in all the perfect combination, a brand new top-quality home that is...the "Tide Winds", steeped in Carmel charm. \$2,495,000



TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

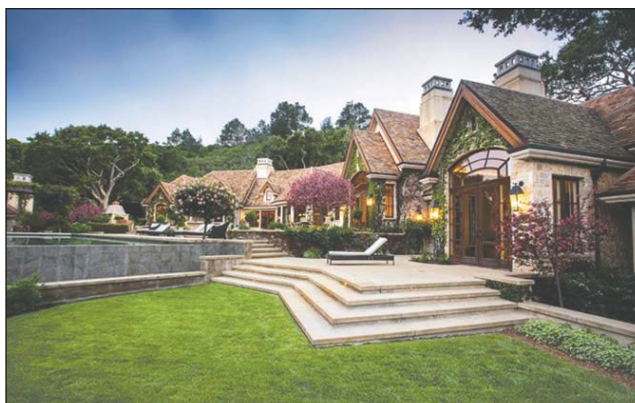
Carmel Valley (con't.)

23 Lazy Oaks — \$1,350,000
 Thomas and Victoria Carr to Grant and Laura Ryley
 APN: 189-321-010

8009 River Place — \$1,375,000
 David Higgins to Robert and Amy Puelz
 APN: 157-041-024

27050 Upper Forty Drive — \$2,200,000
 John and Cheryl Mason to Everett Singer
 APN: 416-082-041

Carmel Valley Road — \$4,200,000
 Hidden Valley Inn to Basil and Tracy Sanborn



5447 Quail Way, Carmel Valley — \$6,250,000

APN: 189-201-007

5447 Quail Way — \$6,250,000
 Beth and Curtis Myers to Janeyre Investment Trust
 APN: 157-171-048

Highway 68

19528 Creekside Court — \$444,000
 Frank Moore and Jeannie Patterson to Beverly Poulton
 APN: 161-471-010

124 Littlefield Road — \$946,500
 Carl and Cheryl Braginsky to Michael and Sherilyn Napoli
 APN: 101-052-002

94 Corral de Tierra — \$1,310,000
 Teague Cowley to Mark and Lesley Borman
 APN: 161-171-017

Monterey

500 Glenwood Circle unit 218 — \$275,000
 Stolpman Trust to Deborah Mottet
 APN: 001-774-009

See MORE SALES page 14RE

WELCOME TO THE FINEST EXCLUSIVE GATED COMMUNITIES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Custom Homesites from 2 to 16 Acres, Ready to Build



Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula

MIKE JASHINSKI

www.mikejashinski.com

831.236.8913



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



WWW.26MIRAMONTE.COM

PANORAMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT
 26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley
 Call for a Showing

Exquisite finishes, renewable energy & well
 • 4bd/5.5 ba house + detached studio **\$3,300,000**



NEW ON MARKET

EXQUISITE ECLECTIC STYLE

825 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove
 OPEN Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Visual delight of architectural accents • shore-
 line just yards away • Bay views **\$1,165,000**



NEW PRICE

QUAIL GOLF COURSE VIEWS

7019 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel
 Call for a Showing

Dramatic living rm w/ cathedral ceiling • separate
 dining • fireplace • 3bd/2.5ba **\$1,149,000**



NEW PRICE!

PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT REMODEL

136 19th St, Pacific Grove
 OPEN Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Victorian charm & top remodel • 1 blk to Lovers
 Pt • 2bd/2 + den • street to street lot **\$1,195,000**



NEW PRICE!

AT LOVER'S POINT

700 Briggs Ave, #50, Pacific Grove
 Call for a Showing

Vaulted ceiling • skylights • dining area • deep
 carport • 55+ Co-op Park • 2bd/2ba **\$369,000**



NEW PRICE!

OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND

916 19th St, Pacific Grove
 OPEN Saturday & Sunday 1:00-3:00

Clean 3bd/1.5b • fireplace • large lot **\$812,000**



PEBBLE BEACH POTENTIAL

4188 Crest Rd, Pebble Beach
 Call for a Showing

Hardwood floors • 3bd/2ba • fireplace
 12000+ sf landscaped fenced lot **\$849,000**



OPEN HOUSE!

COUNTRY CLUB RETREAT

49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove
 OPEN Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Vaulted ceilings • remodel • maple flooring
 fireplace • stainless appliances • 2/2 **\$809,000**



Peggy Jones

Broker/REALTOR



www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

CUTE PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE
 312 19th St, Pacific Grove
 Call for a showing

Central location • 2bd,
 1ba • carport **\$669,000**

Christine Monteith

Broker Associate/REALTOR



Call: 831-915-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results

Call: 831-236-7780

OPEN FRI 1-4, SAT 9-12 & SUN 9-4

228 PETER PAN CARMEL HIGHLANDS.COM | \$2,999,000

Contemporary with Mezmerizing Views



1010 RODEO PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$7,800,000

Exquisite Detail on the Shore Course



25975 MISSION CARMEL.COM | \$1,895,000

2,265 SF on a 6,000 SF Lot



1211 FOUNDERS PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$3,995,000

On the 18th Hole of Spyglass



1568 SONADO PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$12,500,000

7 Bed | 5.5 Bath on 2 Acres



3325-17 MILE DRIVE PEBBLE BEACH.COM | \$14,998,000

Stroll to the Lodge & Forever Views



JAMAL NOORZOY

HomesOfCarmel.com

831.277.5544 | Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

CaIBRE #01119622



LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Specializing in: Carmel Cottages | Pebble Beach Homes & Estates | Ocean & Golf Views

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ring reported lost during Car Week downtown.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police responded to a business owner on Lincoln north of Sixth inquiring about a credit card transaction that didn't go through to her bank account. The customer was claiming the charge was fraudulent, but the business owner had proof of the transaction. The owner and the customer had a signed contract. Police assisted the business owner with information regarding the civil issue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported his laptop was left at a play area on Rio Road. By the time he went back, the laptop was gone. Contact information was left if the laptop is turned in.

Carmel Valley: Person on Valley Greens

Circle reported missing property.

Carmel Valley: Female on East Carmel Valley Road stated she was sexually assaulted by a neighbor.

Carmel Valley: A hand grenade was located in a storage unit on Southbank Road during a cleaning out. The bomb squad rendered the grenade safe.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 48-year-old prep cook from Seaside was contacted after it was reported he was asleep on a city bench at San Carlos and Seventh at 1217 hours. The male was found to be intoxicated to the point where he could not care for himself. He was arrested and transported to county jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found a bangle-type bracelet in the business district at San Carlos and Ocean, and turned it over to Carmel Police for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a barking-dog complaint on San Carlos north of Third. The officer observed a dog on a balcony intermittently barking on arrival. A second dog

at the residence was also heard. After the officer observed for a while, the dog owner returned home. Contact was made, and information and a warning were discussed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a lost money clip with cash in the area of Ocean and Del Mar, in the event the property is turned in for safekeeping. Owner was located, and arrangements were made to have the property returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen found a dog at Dolores and First, and turned it in to the station. Dog returned to owner.

Pacific Grove: During a vehicle check on Ocean View Boulevard at 0012 hours, a subject was found to be in possession of alcohol and under the age of 21. Subject was cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Person came into the station to inform the animal control officer about a local business on 17th Street that brings dogs into an open space where dogs are not allowed. Letter sent to business owner.

Pacific Grove: A male violated a restraining order by texting his parents.

Carmel area: A violation of a restraining order occurred on Atherton Place involving a 48-year-old male suspect and a 71-year-old female victim.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female on Carmelo south of Fourth reported a civil issue where an

ex-boyfriend was refusing to return her property. The male half was contacted and denied possessing her property. Assisted with the civil standby.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property at Ocean and San Carlos. Victim transported to CHOMP.

Pacific Grove: Theft of golf clubs on Ocean View Boulevard. No suspect info.

Pacific Grove: Male on Ninth Street reported that he and his wife have both received messages online from his disgruntled daughter. Daughter is upset over his new marriage. His ex-wife also messaged the man's new wife via online. He and his wife wanted this documented in case the daughter and wife continue harassing them via online and landline. He is concerned that the situation might escalate in the future. He requested that police not contact his daughter and reiterated that he only wanted police documentation.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle stopped on Forest Avenue at 2050 hours for a mechanical violation, and the 24-year-old male driver was found to have an expired driver's license.

Pacific Grove: Police officers were dispatched to a possible intoxicated subject lying on the ground on Lighthouse Avenue. Found a female who was unable to stand or say her name. Ambulance arrived on scene and trans-

See SHERIFF page 15RE

“It's safe to say this modernized classic has never looked better.”

Jason Scott Deegan, Golf Advisor

JOIN THE CLUB EVERYONE'S TALKING ABOUT!

Full Golf (Local & Non-Resident), Social & Junior Executive Memberships. For benefits, pricing & associated dues, call 831.620.8836.



www.quailodge.com/joinnow

STUNNING VIEWS OF POINT LOBOS



Vacant lot with approved well | Carmel | 24960 Outlook Drive | \$550,000



Chips & Crete Wood 831.214.3869
carmelconnection@gmail.com
carmelconnection.com
CalBRE#01445320 & 01445016

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

#5 Sand and Sea | WWW.5SANDANDSEA.COM | \$7,995,000



SAM PIFFERO

sam@sampiffero.com
www.sampiffero.com
831.236.5389

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

26152 Carmel Knolls Drive
3BR/2BA | \$895,000

CARMEL

Monte Verde 2SE 7th
3BR/3BA | \$1,550,000

“An Expert Who Gets Results”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

GERVASE

From page 6RE

what she was teaching would have to last us all our lives. She drummed those times tables into us with such energy that 70 years later I can still rattle off all 12 of them. And geography! We traveled the Lincoln Highway that wound from Chicago to LA, more than 2,000 miles all the way. What she taught did stay with me all my life.

High school freshman English. Eight a.m. every Monday morning. The Rev. Robert Cromey, OMI. What great sin did this gentle Shakespearean scholar, this erudite literary intellectual and well read academic commit to be saddled with thirty slang-encrusted pre- and post-pubescent teenagers?

In looks, intellect, and ability to communicate, Fr. Bob Cromey could have doubled for the cultured James Lipton on "Inside the Actors Studio" television show. He made us submit an original piece of writing every Monday morning. He imposed no limitations on genre, nor restrictions on style. A short story, fine. A memory, OK. An off-color limerick, have at it, kid. Then you were selected at random to read aloud your masterwork.

We also read "Macbeth," "The Merchant of Venice" and "Julius Caesar," and had to

memorize a soliloquy of our choice — a piece of cake for me because my fourth memorable teacher had already schooled me in Shakespeare.

Her title was Mom. She had a high school education and made our home a school before there was home schooling. I didn't know who Mother Goose was, but I was on intimate terms with Lady Macbeth. She took me to movies at least once a week. I'm sure I was the only kid in second grade who knew that Tom Conway and George Sanders were brothers and Joan Fontaine and Olivia de Havilland were sisters.

I memorized Marc Antony's "Friends, Romans and Countrymen" speech and knew the quality of mercy is not strained but drop-peth as the gentle rain from heaven, before I was out of corduroy knickers.

None of these four amazing people who influenced my life was an author. Yet all of them had big ideas and knew how to imbed them in untrained minds. More importantly, they did it in such a way that made learning interesting, stimulating, and lasting. Each would have loved to attend an event like the Pebble Beach Authors & Ideas Festival. Part of each of them will be with me at Stevenson this weekend.

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gerrygervase.com.

Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



Pristine Estate Overlooking Cypress Point
3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$8,300,000 ■ www.1212Portola.com



French Masterpiece with Expansive Ocean Views
5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ \$7,850,000 ■ www.3225Macomber.com



Lovely Estate Home with Majestic Views
3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$5,950,000 ■ www.4038SunridgeRoad.com

LONG TERM RENTALS AVAILABLE NOW



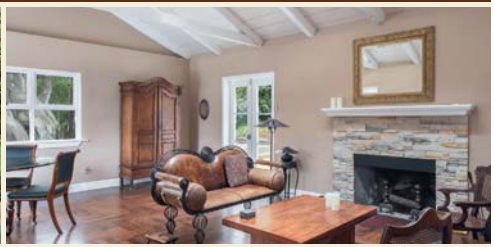
PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS, 3 FULL AND 1 HALF BATH | \$8,500/MONTH

This 3,224 square feet, four bedroom, three full and one half bath, single level, post adobe home features ocean views as well as views of the 17th Hole Dunes Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Wonderful floor plan with formal dining room, living room with high ceilings, breakfast room, spacious kitchen and large master suit with a fireplace, sitting area and a generous closet. This property is available unfurnished. For more information or to schedule a showing please contact Carmel Realty at 831.622.1000.

ADDITIONAL LONG TERM HOMES AVAILABLE NOW



PASADERA
4 BEDS, 4 BATHS | \$6,500/MONTH



CARMEL
3 BEDS, 2.5 BATHS | \$3,900/MONTH

Property Owners – We Place Quality Tenants
Call For Professional Management Service



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com | 831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Representing the Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 ■ Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

AN EXCLUSIVE SHOWCASE



CARMEL VALLEY



267 Hacienda Carmel | \$595,000

This 2BR/2BA, 1252-sq.ft extended king end-unit is in a great location. Convenient to parking with easy access through the back gate, especially for loading and unloading groceries. There is a separate laundry room inside and the bathrooms and kitchen are remodeled. Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



Pebble Beach | 3194 Del Ciervo Road | \$3,995,000

Sprawling, woodsy, comfortable home includes attached guest apartment and a total of 6 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths, light and bright with views to Stillwater Cove. Prime location near The Lodge and amenities, yet sited on a private 1.59 acre lot. Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



Carmel Valley | 26335 Jeanette Road | \$998,000

This spacious 4BR/4BA home with an expansive floor plan. Vaulted ceilings with exposed beams grace the living room where walls of windows welcome in the out of doors. The dining room area is large and opens onto a bright and inviting Solarium. Debbie Heron 831.905.5158



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



Carmel | 24740 Lower Trail | \$1,490,000

This charming 4BR/3.5BA home features soaring views of the Pacific Ocean and Point Lobos from nearly every room. Spacious living room, a beautiful kitchen with Viking range, an office, solarium and large rear view deck on main floor. Carmel School District. Richard Warren 831.277.9179



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



Pacific Grove | 805 Laurel Avenue | \$1,025,000

This stylish Pacific Grove charmer offers 4BR, a sun room with vaulted ceilings, expansive roof top deck with big views, and a peek of the bay. Front and back yards with brick patio and built-in planters. Robin Anderson 831.601.6271 Mark Trapin 831.601.4934



PACIFIC GROVE



108 19th Street | \$1,165,000

Single-level 3BR/2BA Victorian Cottage offers approx 1,162 sq.ft., vaulted ceilings in the living room and master bedroom, hardwood floors, chef's kitchen with granite counter-tops, and stainless appliances. J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



SATURDAY 2-4 & SUNDAY 11-4
Carmel Valley | 9 La Rancheria | \$1,795,000
John Hankard 831.601.9071



CARMEL
26065 Rotunda | \$1,150,000
Dave Randall 831.241.8871



OPEN SUNDAY 12-2
Carmel Valley | 7 Paso Cresta | \$929,000
Jan Wright Bessey 831.917.2892



CARMEL VALLEY
28 Potrero Trail | \$901,000
Terrence Pershall 831.247.6642



MONTEREY
7745 Paseo Venado | \$900,000
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



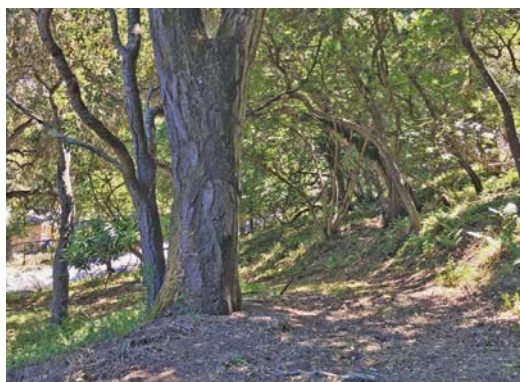
OPEN SUNDAY 1-4
Carmel | 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive | \$895,000
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



MONTEREY
8155 Manjares | \$700,000
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



CARMEL VALLEY
o Tassajara Road | \$595,000
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571



CARMEL VALLEY
o Camino De Travesia | \$295,000
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



CARMEL
o Robinson Canyon Road | \$265,000
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

MORE SALES

From page 8RE

Monterey (con't.)

4206 Golden Oaks Lane — \$290,000
Terrence Bennett to Richard and Linnea Alvarez
APN: 001-945-010

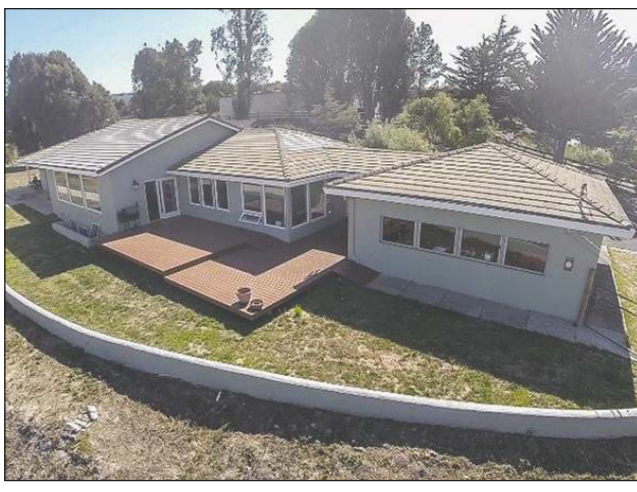
124 Mar Vista Drive — \$291,500
Fabian Campos to Terrence Bennett
APN: 001-883-016

74 Bartolomea Way — \$790,000
Michelle Campbell, Anna Costa, Francesca Enea and Antone and Mark Russo to James Smith
APN: 001-622-014

944 Fountain Avenue — \$845,000
Salvatore Cardinali and Jean Hallett to Branko and Linda Marinovich
APN: 001-486-013

705 Grace Street — \$862,500
Paula Cathey to Kathleen Betty
APN: 001-175-008

3 El Caminito — \$1,110,000



94 Corral de Tierra, Highway 68 — \$1,310,000

Kirk Allen to Keith and Leslie McDaniel
APN: 001-322-011

888 Munras Avenue — \$1,175,000
Montpack Properties LLC to Paul Miller
APN: 001-681-056

598 Franklin Street — \$1,600,000
Jack and Joseph Arancio and Vivian Barone to High Hope Ventures LLC
APN: 001-382-001

3503 Greenfield Place — \$2,125,000
Eugene and Frances Petrucci to Marat and Olga Akchurin
APN: 015-451-003

Pacific Grove
222 6th Street — \$720,000
Ian and Kanet Stewart to Steve and Holly Cousins
APN: 006-252-005

Pebble Beach
3146 Bird Rock Road — \$1,200,000
Edward and Lynn Lohmann to David and Calista Beers
APN: 007-343-016

4055 Los Altos Drive — \$1,249,000
Glencourt Properties LP to James Nieman and Patricia Brennan
APN: 008-112-021

1658 Crespi Lane — \$13,500,000
Old Forest Investments LLC to Bougainvillea Holdings LLC
APN: 008-392-007

Seaside
1676 Soto Street — \$390,000

See ESCROW page 17RE

Just Listed
OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-2pm
Sunday 12-2:30pm

3 BED, 2.5 BATH ■ SANTA RITA AND 2ND.COM ■ CARMEL ■ \$1,675,000

Price Reduced
OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1-4pm

4 BED, 3.5 BATH ■ SANTA FE AND 8TH.COM ■ CARMEL ■ \$3,195,000



DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM

831.224.6353 | Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

TELES PROPERTIES

A Fresh Perspective

SOMETIMES A DIFFERENT POINT OF VIEW
IS ALL IT TAKES TO SEE YOUR PROPERTY
IN A WHOLE NEW LIGHT. TELES PROPERTIES
HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HELP YOU FIND
THE RIGHT VISION. LOOK FORWARD TO
A FRESH PERSPECTIVE.
LOOK FORWARD TO TELES PROPERTIES.

855.738.3537 / telesproperties.com

OPEN THIS WEEKEND

DOLORES 4SE 9TH
Saturday 11am-1pm

Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 Bed, 2 Bath ■ \$2,495,000

6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS
By Appointment

The Preserve ■ 5 Bed, 7 Bath ■ \$6,295,000



Malone Hodges

831.601.4740 ■ Malone@MaloneHodges.com
www.MaloneHodges.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHERIFF

From page 10RE

ported the female to CHOMP for evaluation. Husband was notified.

Pebble Beach: A 50-year-old female entered another person's house on Crest Road, slept in his bed, wore his clothing, and was cooking bacon when she was contacted. The owner of the house, a 73-year-old male, does not know the suspect.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a non-injury accident between a vehicle and a parked vehicle on Ladera Drive.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver and passenger of a vehicle were arrested on Sixth west of

Junipero at 1128 hours. Driver, a 53-year-old male Monterey resident who is also a registered sex offender, was arrested for DUI and possession of a controlled substance and paraphernalia. The driver was transported to county jail. The passenger, a 38-year-old female from Sand City, was arrested for possession of a controlled substance and paraphernalia, and released on a citation to appear.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An employee of the Cypress Inn at Lincoln and Seventh found an unattended passport in one of their hotel rooms. The guests had already checked out, so the passport was brought to the station for safekeeping. No contact information was found for the owner of the passport. The passport was placed into safekeeping pending contact with the owner.



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

See CALLS page 16RE

Get your complete Pine Cone by email. Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



CARMEL | 5459 Quail Meadows Dr | \$3,195,000



CARMEL | Monte Verde 3SW of 7th | \$3,195,000



CARMEL | Santa Fe 4NE of 2nd | \$1,377,000



RYAN MELCHER REALTOR®

Oceanfront & Estates Specialist, CalBRE 01897036
831.521.5024
RyanMelcher.com | Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

100% of Listings Sold

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



JONATHANSPENCERPROPERTIES.COM

831.238.7420 | jonathan.spencer@cbnorcal.com | CalBRE 01916757



My job is not to list your home, but to sell your home for the highest price the market will bear. The best way to generate this outcome is to be an expert in my market. I have proven the ability to value properties accurately. In turn, my clients have been pleased to sell their homes in a timely and lucrative fashion.



RECORD SETTING SALE ON SCENIC IN 10 DAYS FOR FULL PRICE WITH MULTIPLE OFFERS! THIS IS WHAT I DELIVER FOR MY CLIENTS.

Scenic 4 SE of 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • Sold For \$5,250,000

www.homecb.com/scenic4se9th



CARMEL VALLEY HOME SOLD ABOVE ASKING PRICE

25410 Via Mariquita, Carmel • Sold For \$1,000,000

www.homecb.com/25410viamariquita

CALLS

From page 15RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a resident who had problems with skunks in a residential area on Seventh east of Forest. Another resident had questions about possible poisoning of rats.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Torres south of Ninth requested advice regarding a civil problem involving a cleaning service that caused damage at his residence and was not returning his phone calls.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Gas line was punctured at a construction site on Dolores north of Santa Lucia Avenue. Utility company responded and fixed the leak.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an intoxicat-

ed subject walking in the middle of the roadway at Mission and Eighth at 2215 hours. The 59-year-old male, who lives on Rio Road, was contacted and was found to be intoxicated and unable to care for himself. He was also found to be on probation with a no-alcohol clause, and was arrested and transported to county jail.

Pacific Grove: Male, age 18, was contacted during a vehicle check on Ocean View Boulevard at 0050 hours. He was in possession of marijuana without a prescription and was cited and released from the scene.

Pacific Grove: Runaway juvenile was located in the 1200 block of Ocean View Boulevard at 0107 hours. Juvenile's guardian was contacted by Seaside P.D. and picked up the juvenile at the station.

Pacific Grove: A 52-year-old female who lives on 19th Street was cited for having a dog

at large after it killed a deer at 0130 hours.

Pacific Grove: Subjects were contacted after midnight in a turnout on Ocean View Boulevard. One subject was found to be a runaway out of Seaside, and his guardian picked him up at station. Seaside P.D. picked up the female, as her parents could not come and get her. Seaside P.D. was requested to remove the juvenile from the missing persons database.

Pacific Grove: A female, age 20, was cited on Sunset Drive at 0300 hours for driving without a license.

Pacific Grove: Driver was traveling east-bound on Sunset when a deer jumped out in front of his vehicle. Driver was unable to stop in time, and the deer impacted his windshield and the roof of his cab directly above the driver's seat. The windshield shattered and broke off the interior rear view mirror. Driver flagged down

the officer to report this incident and requested a tow for the vehicle. Photographs were taken of the damage to the vehicle, and the deer was last seen running southbound through the forest.

Pacific Grove: Monarch Lane resident wanted to report harassing phone calls from an old acquaintance. Male subject followed the person to the police department. Male subject was advised to leave the resident alone and leave. Male complied.

Carmel area: Report of trespasser on Dolores Street, regarding a possibly mentally unstable subject.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in a

See LOG page 21RE



Price Reduced

Carmel Highlands ■ 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ \$2,895,000 ■ www.186VanEssWay.com

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 ■ Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913




OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

Striking Pebble Beach Mid-Century
4032 Costado Place | \$1,289,000

Striking 4BR/3BA mid-century design home with ten foot ceilings and a 30 foot wall of floor to ceiling windows that overlooks the tree tops. Sparkling commercial grade windows wash the interior with natural light Impeccable craftsmanship. 3,300 sq. ft. of tranquility...

KYLE MORRISON HOMES
KYLEMORRISONHOMES.COM
831.236.8909 | CalBRE #01431994

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SAUNDRA MEYROSE
831.596.7300 • spmeyrose@gmail.com



Representing buyers and sellers since 1984.
An expert who gets results.
Previews Property Specialist

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE


CalBRE# 00887320

FREMONT BANK

Buy a new home with Fremont Bank's **No Mystery Mortgage**. We make your loan transaction as fast, easy and transparent as possible.

Get pre-approved for a new home loan today.

Domenica Gianino, Relationship Loan Officer
NMLS# 388880
www.fremontbank.com/domenica
Domenica.Gianino@fremontbank.com
(831) 238-7576



Equal Housing Lender | Member FDIC | LCON-0525-0716

To advertise in our
Real Estate
section

contact Jung Yi at
(831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone



The 2016 Golden Pine Cones

ATTENTION: Voting continues this week!
Your favorite restaurants, shops, wineries, service providers, etc., will be honored to have your support in this year's Golden Pine Cones.
But before they can win, you must vote — and you can only vote if you're a subscriber to our email edition!
Sign up at: www.carmelpinecone.com

WINNERS TO BE ANNOUNCED OCTOBER 21, 2016

ESCROW

From page 14RE

Seaside (con't)

Michael and Elanor Love to
Gumecinda Gatica and Martin Mora
APN: 012-654-037

1060 Wanda Avenue — \$425,000

June Trachsel to Nallely Mendez and Gerardo Gutierrez
APN: 012-351-021

1514 Mira Mar Avenue — \$579,000

Galo Trust to Henry Woolard and Patricia Saulsbury
APN: 011-043-005

1076 Cadiz Court — \$595,000

James and Linda Cota to Mary Fernandez
APN: 012-381-062

4850 Peninsula Point Drive — \$675,000

William and Tamberly Mott to
Jae and Kevin Bourne
APN: 031-232-061

5008 Pacific Crest Drive — \$875,000

Eunha Kim to Richard Roemer
APN: 031-241-045

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4 PM
2880 Galleon Road, Pebble Beach



4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2505 sq.ft. One block from 17 Mile Dr, Spanish Bay & MPCC is a charming rebuilt single level Farmhouse. Offered at \$1,849,000
www.2880galleon.com

SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3 PM
3361 Taylor Road, Carmel



3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 1462 sq.ft. Recently renovated in Hatton Fields with huge yard! Offered at \$1,225,000
www.3361TaylorRoadCarmel.com

Julie Kavanaugh • 831-601-9963 • Montgomery Company • DRE# 01271808



FIRST TIME OPEN
SUNDAY 1-4PM



Carmel ■ www.CaptivatingCarmel.com ■ \$2,150,000 ■ 3 bed, 2 bath



REDEFINING PROFESSIONALISM & OPTIMIZING RESULTS

MARY STOCKER


831.595.2401
www.MaryStocker.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913




In Your Dreams

Homes — Gardens — Furniture Remodelling — Interior Design




October 7, 2016
Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!



Jung (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8555
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com



www.DougMcKenzieTeam.com

2015 Top 100 Coldwell Banker, #85 Silicon Valley, Monterey Bay

Doug | 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189 | doug@dougmcenzieteam.com

Debora | 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114 | debora@dougmcenzieteam.com

Rich | 831.204.0197 | CalBRE#01969602 | rich@dougmcenzieteam.com










OUR FEATURED LISTING | 963 Coral Drive, Pebble Beach • homecb.com/963coraldrive • \$3,425,000

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Our friends at the SPCA have some special pets looking for a home with lots of love to spend. For more information call 831.373.2631 or www.SPCAmc.org.

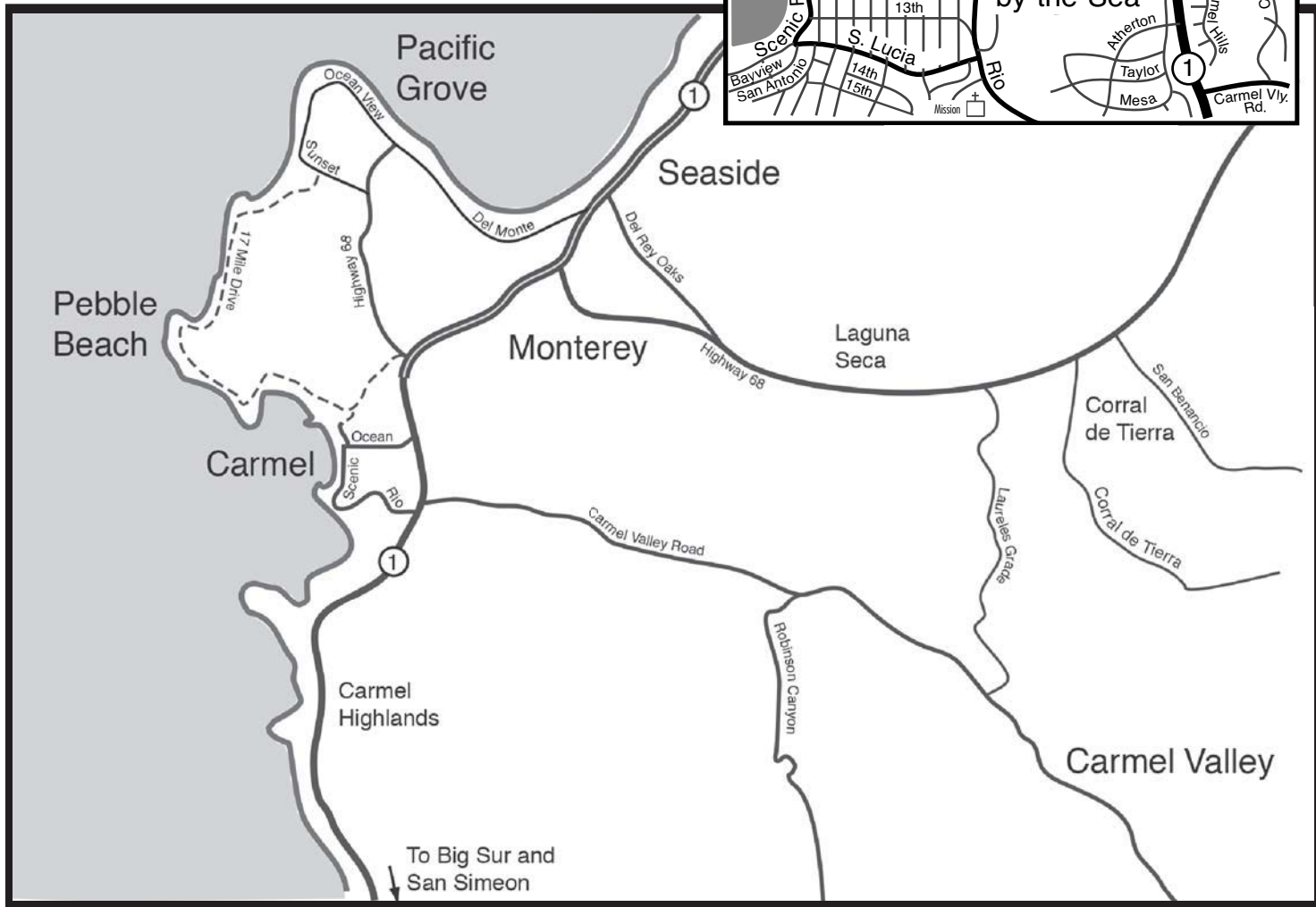
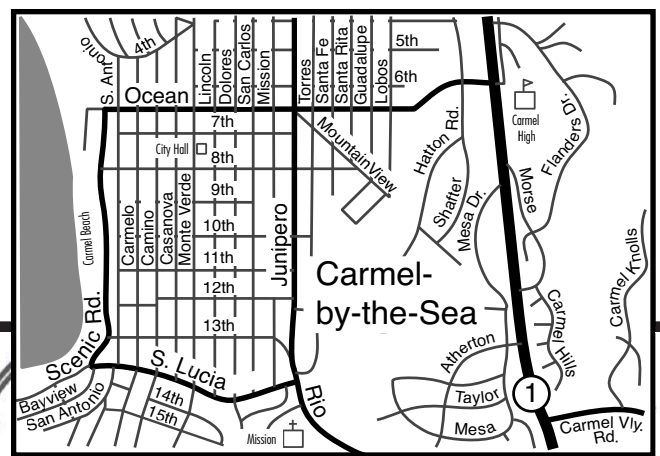
Maximus may be little, but he has a huge personality! Maximus is a 3 year old Chihuahua mix with a sweet disposition and plenty of kisses to give! This adorable little guy is available for adoption at The SPCA!



CARMEL

\$325,000 0bd 1ba 105 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-6020
\$350,000 0bd 0ba Handley Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel 920-7313
\$479,000 2bd 1ba 87 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 277-6020
\$525,000 2bd 2ba 131 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel 277-6020
\$720,000 3bd 3ba 85 High Meadow Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel 238-5459
\$745,000 2bd 2ba 225 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$745,000 2bd 2ba 69 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$765,000 3bd 2ba Dolores & 3rd SW Corner Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel 247-2026
\$895,000 3bd 2ba 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5389
\$1,198,000 3bd 3ba 10480 Fairway Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 1-4 Carmel 594-5939
\$1,199,000 3bd 3ba 27300 Highway 1 Hwy Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,225,000 3bd 2ba 3361 Taylor Road Montgomery Company	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9963
\$1,256,000 3bd 2+ba 24648 Upper Trail Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-5 Carmel 601-6504
\$1,299,500 3bd 3ba 26208 Atherton Dr KW Coastal Estates	Su 1-3 Carmel 420-8000
\$1,325,000 3bd 2.5ba 24555 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2246
\$1,340,000 2bd 2ba Torres & 10th, SW Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-4513
\$1,379,000 5bd 4.5ba 25585 Flanders Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,399,000 3bd 2.5ba 25350 Tierra Grande Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,399,000 3bd 2ba 3037 Lasuen Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 594-1302
\$1,399,999 4bd 2.5ba 3035 Ribera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4:30 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,449,000 2bd 2ba SE Corner of Guadalupe & 5th Ave Carmel Realty Company	Sa 11-1 Carmel 277-2070
\$1,490,000 4bd 3ba 24740 Lower Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-9179
\$1,500,000 3bd 2.5ba 126 Cypress Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 11-1 Carmel 915-9726
\$1,525,000 4bd 2ba Torres 2 NE of 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2 Carmel 594-1302 / 238-2101
\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba 3621 Eastfield Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-3071
\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba 26306 Monte Verde Street Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel 574-0260

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES September 24-25



\$1,799,000 4bd 2.5ba 25101 Aquajito Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-2536
\$1,849,000 5bd 3ba 3029 Lorca Ln Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,849,000 2bd 2ba SE Corner 6th & Torres Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,850,000 3bd 3.5ba 7060 Fairway Place Teles Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-2399
\$1,850,000 3bd 3.5ba 7060 Fairway Ave Teles Properties	Sa 2-4 Carmel 277-2399



\$2,150,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 2 NE of 4th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-4 Carmel 595-2401
\$2,199,000 3bd 2.5ba 26335 Rio Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 12-3 Sa 11-4 Su 10-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,245,000 3bd 2ba NE Corner of 4th & Monte Verde St Carmel Realty Company	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 224-6353 / 915-3913
\$2,276,000 3bd 3.5ba 2943 Cuesta Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel 620-2117
\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba 2643 Walker Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba 24475 S. San Luis Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12:30-3 Carmel 915-1905
\$2,399,000 3bd 2ba 9th Street & Lincoln St KW Coastal Estates	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 596-1949
\$2,450,000 3bd 2ba 12th 2 SW of Monte Verde Street Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12-3 Carmel 241-4744

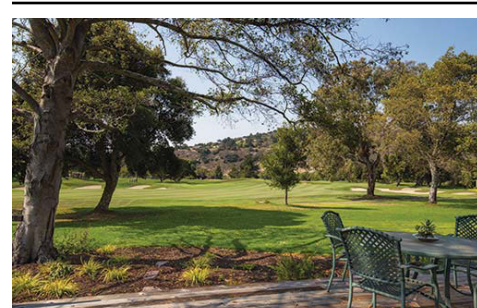
\$2,695,000 3bd 3ba 26339 Valley View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Su 11-1 Carmel 206-0129 / 594-7283
\$3,195,000 3bd 3.5ba 5459 Quail Meadows Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 261-0714
\$3,195,000 4bd 3.5ba Santa Fe 5 SW of 8th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-4 Carmel 521-0133
\$3,565,000 3bd 2.5ba Carmelo 2 NW of 13th KW Coastal Estates	Fr 1-3 Sa 12-5 Su 12-4 Carmel 915-6929 / 915-5585
\$4,750,000 4bd 4.5ba 195 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12:30-3 Carmel 588-2154

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$2,525,000 3bd 3ba 89 Yankee Point Drive Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-3 Carmel Highlands 915-7256
\$2,700,000 2bd 2ba 244 Highway 1 Carmel Realty Company	Su 2-4 Carmel Highlands 236-2268
\$2,999,000 5bd 4ba 228 Peter Pan Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Fr 2-4 Sa 9-12 Su 9-12, 1-4 Carmel Highlands 622-1040
\$3,850,000 4bd 3.5ba 246 Highway 1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Highlands 214-9799

CARMEL VALLEY

\$795,000 2bd 2ba 166 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 747-7337 / 345-1741
\$895,000 2bd 2ba 25800 Tierra Grande Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 415-990-9150
\$929,000 3bd 3ba 7 Paso Cresta Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 917-2892
\$955,000 3bd 3ba 2 La Rancheria Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 601-5355



\$980,000 2bd 2ba 28033 Barn Way Carmel Realty Company	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 595-0535
\$998,000 4bd 4ba 26335 Jeanette Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 333-6244
\$1,175,000 3bd 2ba 78 Arboleda Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 915-9726



Thank You
Firefighters
for your service,
sacrifice and patriotism.

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.net

\$1,650,000 5bd 4ba 31 Mentone Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 238-2101
\$1,675,000 3bd 2.5ba Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 12-2 Su 12-2:30 Carmel 224-6353 / 737-8582
\$1,695,000 5bd 3ba 27180 Meadows Road Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-4 Carmel 224-6353 / 521-0133
\$1,749,900 3bd 3ba Junipero 3 NW of Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 10-1 Carmel 293-4496
\$1,789,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 NW of 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 915-0632
\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 2 NE of 2nd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 333-6261

\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba 26675 Pancho Way Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-3 Carmel 233-4839
\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba Santa Rita, 4SE of 2nd Wicket Real Estate	Sa 2-4 Carmel 915-4517
\$1,998,000 3bd 2.5ba 26005 Junipero Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,999,950 3bd 3ba San Carlos 2NE of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 915-1830
\$2,149,000 3bd 2ba 24457 San Juan Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040

\$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba Dolores 4SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 747-0310 / 415-990-9150
\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 11-4 Carmel 601-4740 / 236-2268
\$2,495,000 4bd 3ba 26231 Mesa Drive Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel 574-0260
\$2,495,000 5bd 5.5ba 6250 Brookdale Drive Carmel Realty Company	Su 1-3 Carmel 236-7363
\$2,650,000 3bd 3.5ba Casanova St 3 NE of 7th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-1535
\$2,675,000 4bd 3ba Casanova 5 SE of 13th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel 601-5483

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Alain Pinel Realtors

MAKE YOUR MOVE!



Pebble Beach | \$3,950,000
Panoramic Ocean + MPCC Views
3 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT
3044 CORMORANT RD



Carmel | \$2,395,000
Southern England in Carmel Point
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SAT 12-3 + SUN 1-4
2643 WALKER AVE



Monterey | \$2,295,000
Grand California Home
5 Bedrooms | 4 Full + 1 Half Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT
25784 PASEO EL CAJON



Carmel | \$2,199,000
Back on Market!
3 Bedrooms | 2 Full + 1 Half Baths
OPEN FRI 12-3, SAT + SUN 11-4
26335 RIO AVE



Pebble Beach | \$2,195,000
One Acre, 5,400 SF, Horse Corral
4 Bedrooms | 4 Full + 1 Half Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT
3102 FLAVIN LN



Pebble Beach | \$2,150,000
Gorgeous Property, Great Location
4 Bedrooms | 3 Full + 1 Half Baths
OPEN SAT + SUN 1-4
3025 BIRD ROCK RD



Carmel | \$2,149,000
Newer Construction Ocean Views
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SAT + SUN 1-4
24457 SAN JUAN AVE



Carmel | \$1,998,000
Quiet, Private Single Level
3 Bedrooms | 2 Full + 1 Half Baths
OPEN SAT 1-4
26005 JUNIPERO AVE



Carmel | \$1,899,000
Cozy Retreat on One-Acre Lot
4 Bedrooms | 3 Baths
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT
25550 RIO VISTA DR



Carmel | \$1,849,000
Fairy Tale Cottage
2 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
SE CORNER 6TH + TORRES



Carmel | \$1,399,000
Mid-Valley Charmer
3 Bedrooms | 2 Full + 1 Half Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
25350 TIERRA GRANDE



Pebble Beach | \$1,295,000
Walk to Beach
3 Bedrooms | 2 Baths
OPEN SUN 1-4
2912 OAK KNOLL RD

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

CARMEL VALLEY



\$1,249,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 1-3
28088 Barn Court Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company 595-4887

\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 11-4
9 La Rancharia Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-9071 / 915-8217

\$1,799,000 4bd 3+ba Su 1-4
26005 Ned Ln Carmel Valley
KW Coastal Estates 415-710-7195

CASTROVILLE

\$445,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-3
11427 Del Monte Ave Castroville
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884

DEL REY OAKS

\$439,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
111 Quail Run Court Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 917-1680 / 905-2902

\$549,000 3bd 1ba Sa 10-12
1019 Paloma Road Del Rey Oaks
Monterey Coast Realty 238-1380

\$649,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
995 Paloma Road Del Rey Oaks
Sotheby's Int'l RE 229-0092

MONTEREY

\$515,000 1bd 1ba Sa Su 2-4
1 Surf Way #207 Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496

\$614,000 2bd 1.5ba Su 1-3
1500 David Ave Monterey
Teles Properties 521-0680

\$620,000 2bd 1ba Su 1-3
1128 6th Street Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-7272

\$725,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
9 Skyline Crest Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty 920-7023

\$729,000 4bd 2ba Su 1-3
901 W Franklin Street Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2117

\$795,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4
360 Via Paraiso Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884 / 595-0797

\$848,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
228 San Bernabe Dr Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 277-3066 / 915-5278

\$895,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4
688 Lobos Street Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632

\$895,000 3bd 3ba Sa 12-2
52 Skyline Crest Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty 594-2327

\$979,000 4bd 2ba Su 11-1
252 Via Gayuba Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 521-1105

\$1,089,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
9 Huckleberry Court Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4190

\$1,099,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3
120 Dunecest Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 277-8712

\$1,125,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3
80 Beach Way Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 601-5800

\$1,375,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3
9 Wyndemere Vale Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-0971

\$1,749,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-3
405 Estrella D'Oro Monterey
KW Coastal Estates 241-8208

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$635,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3
17764 Riverbend Road Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 998-0278

\$879,000 3bd 3ba Su 2-4
25985 High Terrace Lane Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 521-6417

\$1,285,000 4bd 3.5ba Su 1-4
13640 Tierra Spur Mtry/Slns Hwy
KW Coastal Estates 401-440-9888

PACIFIC GROVE

\$630,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 1-3
709 Timber Trail Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-3230

\$705,000 3bd 1ba Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
1112 Piedmont Ave Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates 420-8000 / 402-9451

\$748,900 3bd 1.5ba Sa 12-2
844 Marino Pines Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4190

\$799,900 2bd 1ba Sa 2-4
585 Ocean View Blvd #7 Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251

\$809,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3
49 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 236-4935

\$812,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa Su 1-3
916 19th St Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 915-1185 / 717-7720

\$875,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa Su 2-4
1112 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797 / 224-6441

\$975,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
137 16th Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-6080

\$995,000 3bd 1ba Sa Su 11-1
112 Caledonia Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-6441 / 595-0797

\$998,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4
862 Marino Pines Road Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

\$999,000 4bd 2ba Su 1-4
855 Maple Street Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

\$1,025,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4
805 Laurel Avenue Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 320-3174

\$1,083,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
814 Congress Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2221

\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
657 Spazier Avenue Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105

\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 10-12:30
216 1st Street Pacific Grove
Monterey Coast Realty 238-1380

\$1,165,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4
825 Mermaid Ave Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 277-8217

\$1,165,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4
108 19th Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2356

\$1,195,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4
136 19th St Pacific Grove
The Jones Group 915-4534

\$1,199,000 4bd 4ba Sa Su 1-3
1021 Olmsted Avenue Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902 / 998-0278

\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3
763 Laurel Avenue Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-4754

\$1,399,000 4bd 2ba Sa 1-4
894 Laurel Ave Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,575,000 4bd 3ba Su 1-4
200 Crocker Ave Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,575,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
39 Coral Street Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1358

\$1,645,000 3bd 4.5ba Su 1-4
202 Lobos Avenue Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936

\$1,750,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4
1313 Pico Ave Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates 236-7161

\$1,950,000 3bd 3ba Su 2-4
321 Asilomar Blvd Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989

\$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-3
1258 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-6152

PEBBLE BEACH

\$629,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4
76 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105

\$1,090,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4
2877 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,289,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4
4032 Costado Place Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-4
2912 Oak Knoll Rd Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,545,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4
2976 Bird Rock Road Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-4409

\$1,595,000 5bd 4.5ba Sa Su 2-4
4130 Sunridge Road Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 717-7156 / 241-8900

\$1,795,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-4
973 Pioneer Road Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310

\$1,799,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4
1144 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-8330

\$1,849,000 4bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4
2880 Galleon Road Pebble Beach
Montgomery Company 601-9963

\$1,895,000 3bd 3ba Su 1-4
2931 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-5991

\$2,000,000 4bd 4ba Sa 10-1, 1:30-4
1088 Oasis Rd Pebble Beach
Teles Properties 970-5527 / 594-5448

\$2,150,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-4
3025 Bird Rock Rd Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,489,000 2bd 3ba Sa 1-3:30 Su 1-3
1504 Venadero Road Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-9402 / 915-9726

\$2,489,000 2bd 3ba Su 1-3
1504 Venadero Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9726

\$2,549,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 1-3
3168 Palmero Way Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-3320

\$3,800,000 4bd 3.5ba Su 1-3
1205 Benbow Place Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2221

\$3,950,000 6bd 6ba Su 1-4
1075 Marcheta Lane Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 408-690-8429

\$3,995,000 6bd 4ba Sa 1-3
3194 Del Cervo Road Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 760-7091

\$4,199,000 4bd 4+ba Sa 1-3
1038 Rodeo Rd Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-0814

\$4,350,000 4bd 4ba Su 1-3:30
3363 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9726

\$5,849,000 7bd 5+ba Su 1-4
3108 Flavin Lane Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1169

SALINAS

\$529,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3
15820 Verde Dr Salinas
KW Coastal Estates 236-6730 / 917-9857

\$768,500 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3
22383 Ortega Dr Salinas
KW Coastal Estates 277-7283

\$779,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa Su 1-3
506 Manor Dr Salinas
KW Coastal Estates 392-5609 / 869-2777

SEASIDE

\$549,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 11-1:30
1074 Haviland Terrace Seaside
KW Coastal Estates 236-6876

\$649,000 3bd 2ba Su 1:30-3:30
565 Harcourt Avenue Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6382

The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools
mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports
chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and waterkelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to
mail@carmelpinecone.com

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

FOR RENT

HACIENDA CARMEL 2bdm 2ba extended unit, \$2520 / month. Call Ladd for info (831) 238-7414. 9/23

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

RENTAL WANTED

PEBBLE BEACH GOLF PRO LOOKING FOR AFFORDABLE HOUSING/HOUSE sitting on the Monterey Peninsula. Quiet married couple, no kids or pets. (805) 813-0363. 9/16

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

www.carmelpinecone.com

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!

(831) 624-3846
SAN CARLOS AGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

LOG

From page 16RE

rosary to the station that was found at the beach at Del Mar yesterday.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a cosmetic-style bag containing U.S. currency while patronizing shops in the commercial district on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Intoxicated subject fell on city property at Sixth and Junipero at 2354 hours. She was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Pacific Grove: Three juveniles were found to be under the influence of marijuana while at Pacific Grove High School.

Pacific Grove: An unknown suspect used a local resident's Visa debit card number to purchase fuel in New York. The owner of the card, who lives on 17 Mile Drive, did not authorize

the purchase, and his grandson is the primary cardholder. The grandson was unaware of the unauthorized purchase and was still in possession of the debit card.

Carmel Valley: Verbal domestic dispute between a male and a female on Schulte Road.

Carmel Valley: Female wanted to report the loss of her driver's license and debit card at

Mid-Valley Center.

Carmel area: Thirteen pairs of sunglasses were stolen from a store in the Crossroads shopping center.

Carmel area: Female reported her mother-in-law and father-in-law got lost near Highway 1 and Rio Road while driving their recreational vehicle.



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



Expansive Views from this Private Summit Home 10661 Hillside Lane, Carmel

High above Carmel Valley Ranch, on a premier Summit location bordering the greenbelt, sits this exclusive, turnkey 4 bedroom 4 1/2 bath fully-furnished Carmel Valley Ranch home. Enjoy panoramic views of the mountains, valley, golf course and a peek of the ocean. All of the major living space is on the entry level, which includes the living room, dining area, kitchen/family room, powder room and master bedroom suite, with a see-through fireplace and walk in closet.

This home offers inspiring views to the north and west from the spacious kitchen/family room, which features French doors opening to the back view deck. Other amenities include oak floors throughout the main level, a custom iron stair railing, plantation shutters, and custom recessed built-in bookshelves surrounding the living room fireplace. Dual zone forced-air heating and air conditioning ensure year-round comfort. The open kitchen includes maple cabinetry, granite counter tops, a Samsung refrigerator, a five burner gas cooktop and a spacious center island. Downstairs there are three more bedrooms, each with its own bathroom, with one having its own private deck. \$1,595,000

Dave Howarth
831.595.0535

CalBRE#: 01077071
dave@carmelrealtycompany.com



Marcie Lowe
831.595.4887

CalBRE#: 01484718

marcie@carmelrealtycompany.com

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-Sea • Carmel Valley & Mouth of the Valley • Pebble Beach

Meena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Larry Mylander • larry@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8590

Calendar • Service Directory • Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8645

Obituaries

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com(831) 274-8654

Annette Boggs Presents, 80 Beach Way, Monterey 93940



Open House Sat and Sun 1pm-3pm

Beach House!

Only 150 steps to the sand of Del Monte Beach in Monterey.
Lovely 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with Bay views of Pacific Grove.
Enjoy all of your meals while gazing out to the ocean.
Close to the Wharf, shopping and everything that Monterey has to offer.
4 Bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms, 2,214 +/- SqFt of Living Space, 3,484 +/- SqFt Lot
offered at \$1,125,000



Annette Boggs

Realtor®
831.601.5800
annetteboggs.com
annetteboggsrealtor@gmail.com
CalBRE# 01317801
Member of the kw Luxury Division



CalBRE# 01980326 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Ste F200, Carmel, CA 93923

P U B L I C N O T I C E S

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161691

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
WinnResidential - San Vicente, 250 San Vicente Rd., Soledad, CA 93960, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
WinnResidential California L.P., 6 Faneuil Hall Marketplace, Boston, MA 02109; CA
This business is conducted by: a limited partnership
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/2015.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
S/ Michael T. Putziger, Treasurer of LLAM Realty Management, Inc. General Partner of WinnResidential California L.P.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 17, 2016.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/2, 9/9, 9/16, 9/23/16
CNS-2915559#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161693

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
WinnResidential - Montecito at Williams Ranch, 1598 Mesquite Dr. Salinas, CA 93905, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
WinnResidential California L.P., 6 Faneuil Hall Marketplace, Boston, MA 02109; CA
This business is conducted by: a limited partnership
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/2015.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
S/ Michael T. Putziger, Treasurer of LLAM Realty Management, Inc. General Partner of WinnResidential California L.P.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 17, 2016.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/2, 9/9, 9/16, 9/23/16
CNS-2915560#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC904)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. 16CV002631

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, KYLE THOMAS ORSIK, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: KYLE THOMAS ORSIK
Proposed name: KYLE THOMAS MONIGHETTI
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: October 21, 2016
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Willis
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 26, 2016
Clerk: Teresa A. Risi
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC908)

T.S. No.: 9462-2568 TSG Order No.: 150230413-CA-VOI A.P.N.: 103-091-016-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 06/28/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NBS Default Services, LLC, as the duly appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust Recorded 07/02/2004 as Document No.: 0N04069761, of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by LINN IKEOKA, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN, as Trustor, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable in full at time of sale by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state). All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and state, and as more fully described in the attached legal description. Sale Date & Time: 10/03/2016 at 10:00 AM Sale Location: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 548 AGUAJITO ROAD, CARMEL AREA, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any inaccuracy of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made in an "AS IS" condition, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$2,277,786.78 (Estimated). Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call, 916-939-0772 for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site, www.nationwideposting.com, for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, T.S.# 9462-2568. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. NBS Default Services, LLC 301 E. Ocean Blvd. Suite 1720 Long Beach, CA 90802 800-766-7751 For Trustee Sale Information Log On To: www.nationwideposting.com or Call: 916-939-0772. NBS Default Services, LLC, Nicole Rodriguez, Foreclosure Associate This communication is an attempt to collect a debt and any information obtained will be used for that purpose. However, if you have received a discharge of the debt referenced herein in a bankruptcy proceeding, this is not an attempt to impose personal liability upon you for payment of that debt. In the event you have received a bankruptcy discharge, any action to enforce the debt will be taken against the property only. LEGAL DESCRIPTION PARCEL 1: CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY SITUATED IN RANCHO AGUAJITO IN THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, BUNG A PORTION OF LOTS 8 AND 10 AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "LICENSED SURVEYOR'S MAP OF LOT 10 AND A PORTION OF LOTS 5, 7, 8, 9, 12 AND 14, LOS RANCHITOS DE AGUAJITO", FILED FOR RECORD ON OCTOBER 29, 1947 IN VOLUME 4 OF SURVEYS, AT PAGE 44, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY A PORTION OF THAT CERTAIN PARCEL OF LAND DESCRIBED IN DEED FROM FERRIS M. STOTTLER TO LEO COPPER, ET UTC, DATED MAY 22, 1968 AND RECORDED MAY 23, 1968 IN REEL 559 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, AT PAGE 131. SAID PORTION BEING PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT THE WESTERLY TERMINUS OF COURSE NUMBERED (3) OF THE BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL OF AND DESCRIBED IN DEED TO COPPER, SAID POINT OF BEGINNING LYING AN ARC DISTANCE OF 28.83 FEET EASTERLY ALONG A CURVE OF

RADIOS 840 FEET FROM THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF SAID PARCEL; THENCE LEAVING THE BOUNDARY THEREOF, FOLLOWING THE CENTERLINE OF A PRIVATE RIGHT OF WAY FOR DRIVEWAY, 20 FEET WIDE: 1) S. 12 DEGREES 30' W., 177.00 FEET; THENCE 2) S. 28 DEGREES 30' E. 248.00 FEET; THENCE 3) N. 82 DEGREES 30' W., 114.00 FEET; THENCE 4) S. 699 DEGREES 00' W., 98.00 FEET; THENCE 5) S. 16 DEGREES 30' E., 188.53 FEET; THENCE 6) S. 16 DEGREES 00' E. 81.68 FEET; TO THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL OF LAND; THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY 7) N. 86 DEGREE 33' 30" W., 279.91 FEET TO THE N. 30' POST MARKING CORNER OF LOT 10 AS SHOWN ON SAID LICENSED SURVEYOR'S MAP SAID CORNER BEING THE SOUTHWESTERLY CORNER OF SAID COPPER PARCEL; THENCE ALONG THE NORTHWESTERLY BOUNDARY THEREOF 8) N. 23 DEGREES 36' E. 663.48 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID PARCEL; THENCE 9) EASTERLY ALONG A CIRCULAR CURVE TO THE LEFT WITH A RADIUS OF 840 FEET CENTER OF SAID CURVE BEARS N. 1 DEGREES 43' W. FROM THE TERMINUS OF THE PRECEDING COURSE) THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 1 DEGREES 58' FOR AN ARC DISTANCE OF 28.83 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, EXCEPTING THEREFROM THAT PORTION THEREOF LYING WITHIN PREVIOUS COUNTY ROAD RIGHT OF WAY 60 FEET WIDE AS SAID RIGHT OF WAY IS SHOWN ON SAID LICENSED SURVEYORS MAP PARCEL II: A NON-EXCLUSIVE TIGHT OF WAY FOR DRIVEWAY AND UTILITY PURPOSES OVER A STRIP OF LAND 5 FEET WIDE LYING ALONG, ADJACENT TO AN ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF COURSES (I) THROUGH (6) OF THE BOUNDARY OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PARCEL OF LAND. PARCEL III: CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY SITUATED IN RANCHO AGUAJITO, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, AND BEING A PORTION OF LOTS 10 AND 12, AS SAID LOTS ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "LICENSED SURVEYOR'S MAP OF LOT 10 AND PORTIONS OF LOTS 5, 7, 8, 9, 12 AND 14, LOS RANCHITOS DE AGUAJITO", FILED FOR RECORD ON OCTOBER 29, 1947 IN VOLUME 4 OF SURVEYS, AT PAGE 44, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF PARCEL IV AS SAID PARCEL IS DESCRIBED IN DEED FROM JOHN P. SHERIDAN, ET UX, TO BERNARD GEORGE JAKSHA, ET UX, DATED MARCH 26, 1965 AND RECORDED IN REEL 397 OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, AT PAGE 157, RUNNING THENCE ALONG THE EASTERLY BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL IV. 1) S. 7 DEGREES 18' 10" W. 375.36 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY BOUNDARY OF PARCEL I AS SAID PARCEL IS DESCRIBED IN ABOVE REFERRED DEED; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL I 2) S. 7 DEGREES 18' 10" W. 505.83 FEET; THENCE 3) N. 86 DEGREES 33' 30" W., 115.84 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHEASTERLY BOUNDARY OF THAT CERTAIN 7.39 ACRE PARCEL DESCRIBED IN DEED FROM ROSE D. ULMAN TO COAST COUNTIES LAND TITLE COMPANY A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, DATED FEBRUARY 6, 1962 AND RECORDED IN REEL 17, OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AT PAGE 492; RUNNING THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL 4) S. 56 DEGREES 17' W., 1000.63 FEET; THENCE 5) N. 25 DEGREES 35' W., 450.00 FEET; THENCE 6) N. 23 DEGREES 36' E., 224.74 FEET TO CORNER 10K IN LOT 10 AS SAID CORNER AND LOT ACE SHOWN ON AFOREMENTIONED LICENSED SURVEYOR'S MAP; THENCE CONTINUING ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID 7.39 ACRE PARCEL 7) S. 86 DEGREES 33' 30" E., 330.91 FEET; THENCE LEAVING SAID BOUNDARY 8) S. 3 DEGREES 26' 30" W., 385.14 FEET; THENCE 9) N. 56 DEGREES 17' E., 637.64 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTHERLY BOUNDARY OF PARCEL ILL AS SAID PARCEL IS DESCRIBED IN AFOREMENTIONED DEED, BEING ALSO THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF A AFOREMENTIONED 7.39 ACRE PARCEL; THENCE LEAVING THE BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL LLL AND SAID 7.39 ACRE PARCEL 10) N. 12 DEGREES 25' 26" E., 522.30 FEET TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF PARCEL IV AS SAID PARCEL IS DESCRIBED IN AFOREMENTIONED DEED; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID PARCEL IV 11) N. 7 DEGREES 18' 10" E. 232.39 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID PARCEL IV, BEING ALSO THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARY OF AN EXISTING 80 FOOT WIDE ROAD RIGHT-OF-WAY AS SHOWN ON AFOREMENTIONED SURVEYOR'S MAP; THENCE ALONG SAID ROAD RIGHT-OF-WAY AND PARCEL BOUNDARY 12) 221.73 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE (CENTER BEARS N. 23 DEGREES 10' 39" W., 640.00 FEET), THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19 DEGREES 51' 02" TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, EXCEPTING THEREFROM THAT PORTION THEREOF LYING WITHIN PREVIOUS COUNTY ROAD RIGHT-OF-WAY, 60 FEET WIDE AS SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY IS SHOWN ON SAID LICENSED SURVEYOR'S MAP. ALSO EXCEPTING THEREFROM THAT PORTION OF THE PROPERTY IN THE DEED FROM BERNARD GEORGE JAKSHA AND SYLVIA JAKSHA, HIS WIFE, TO RAY J. BILBEISI AND DONNA L. BILBEISI, HIS WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS, DATED MARCH 16, 1971 AND RECORDED MARCH 26, 1971 IN REEL 694, OF OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY, AT PAGE 380. NPP0290063 TO: CARMEL PINE CONE 09/09/2016, 09/16/2016, 09/23/2016 Publication Dates: Sept. 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161812

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
R MUNOZ LANDSCAPING, 586 Palm Ave, Seaside, CA 93955.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 956, Seaside, CA 93955
County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
RICARDO MUNOZ, 586 Palm Ave, Seaside, CA 93955
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
S/ Ricardo Munoz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 1, 2016.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/9, 9/16, 9/23, 9/30/16
CNS-2920741#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161812

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
CARMEL COFFEE & COCOA BAR, 122 Carmel Plaza, Courtyard LE, Carmel, CA 93921.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 5835, Carmel, CA 93921
County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
MIRA K PORGES, P.O. Box 5835, Carmel, CA 93921; MATTHEW E PORGES, P.O. Box 5835, Carmel, CA 93921.
Publication Dates: Sept. 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC909)

This business is conducted by: a married couple.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 2006.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
S/ Matthew E. Porges
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 26, 2016.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/9, 9/16, 9/23, 9/30/16
CNS-2917795#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC914)

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Coastal Transactions, 745 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
Nicole Boggs, 745 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by: an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on not applicable
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161726

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
UPTIME RESOURCES, 32900 ALVARADO NILES RD STE 100, UNION CITY, CA 94587 County of ALAMEDA
Registered owner(s):
KBA DOCUSYS, INC., 32900 ALVARADO NILES RD STE 100, UNION CITY, CA 94587
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
KBA DOCUSYS, INC.
S/ JAMES E. GRAF, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 08/23/2016.
STEPHEN L. VAGNINI, Monterey County Clerk
By: LUIZANA GONZALEZ-LOPEZ, Deputy
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/9, 9/16, 9/23, 9/30/16
CNS-2920741#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2016. (PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161812

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
R MUNOZ LANDSCAPING, 586 Palm Ave, Seaside, CA 93955.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 956, Seaside, CA 93955
County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
RICARDO MUNOZ, 586 Palm Ave, Seaside, CA 93955
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)
S/ Ricardo Munoz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 1, 2016.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from

the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication Dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2016. (PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161721

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Coastal Transactions, 745 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
Nicole Boggs, 745 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by: an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on not applicable
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913

Code Section 2923.3(d)(2).) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED June 6, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On October 11, 2016 at 10:00 AM, outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on June 14, 2007 as Instrument No. 2007047316, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by DEBRA L. GODRICH AND CHARLES WOLLITZ, WIFE AND HUSBAND, AS COMMUNITY PROPERTY WITH RIGHTS OF SURVIVORSHIP as Trustor(s), in favor of MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. as nominee for COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC. as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24501 VIA MAR MONTE #77, CARMEL, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$653,230.45 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call In Source Logic at 702-659-7766 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08001307-16-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: September 9, 2016 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No. CA08001307-16-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 Phone: 949-252-8300 TDD: 866-660-4288 Myron Ravelo, Authorized Signatory SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.insourcelogic.com FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: In Source Logic AT 702-659-7766 Trustee Corps may be acting as a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained may be used for that purpose. ISL Number 17003, Pub Dates: 09/16/2016, 09/23/2016, 09/30/2016, CARMEL PINE CONE Publication Dates: Sept. 16, 23, 30, 2016. (PC917)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. 16CV002686

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, PIETRO MARSEGUERRA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: PIETRO MARSEGUERRA
Proposed name: PETER MARSEGUERRA
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: October 28, 2016
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Thomas W. Willis
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Sept. 1, 2016
Clerk: Teresa A. Risi
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: Sept. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2016. (PC915)

APN: 015-472-023-000 TS No: CA08001307-16-1 TO No: 16011948-CA-VOI **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**

(The above statement is made pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(1). The Summary will be provided to Trustor(s) and/or vested owner(s) only, pursuant to CA Civil

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161877

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
DJ WILLI ENTERTAINMENT, 1255 8th St., Apt. 4, Monterey, CA 93940, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
WILFREDO PRUDENCIO, 1255 8th St., Apt. 4, Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by: an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept 9, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
S/ Wilfredo Prudencio
Sept. 9, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original filing
Publication Dates: Sept. 16, 23, 30, Oct. 7, 2016. (PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161820

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
COAST HOME TEAM, 28040 Robinson Cyn Rd, Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
THE LOCAL REALTY, INC., 28040

Robinson Cyn Rd, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by: A Corporation (include Article).
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
S/ Patrick Hale, CEO
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
FBN filing
Publication Dates: Sept. 16, 23, 30, Oct. 7, 2016. (PC919)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF HENNING JUHL LARSEN
Case Number 16PR000338

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of HENNING JUHL LARSEN.
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by INGER PENNER in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that INGER PENNER be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:
Date: October 12, 2016
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 13
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) four months from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) 60 days from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for*

Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
C. Scott Penner
701 Fifth Avenue Suite 3600
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 622-8020
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2016.
Publication dates: Sept. 16, 23, 30 2016. (PC920)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161834

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Criterion Brock, 1664 Delta Ct, Hayward, CA 94544 County of ALAMEDA
Registrant(s):
Criterion Supply Inc, 4500 SE Criterion Ct, Ste 100, Milwaukie, OR 97222
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
Criterion Supply Inc
S/ James Z Voss, CFO
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 09/02/2016.
9/23, 9/30, 10/7, 10/14/16
CNS-2924903#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2016. (PC921)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 16CV002644
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:
petitioner, ANNEMARIE VALDEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: JACOB RAMIREZ
Proposed name: JACOB VALDEZ
B. Present name: JARED RAMIREZ
Proposed name: JARED VALDEZ
C. Present name: JASON RAMIREZ
Proposed name: JASON VALDEZ
D. Present name: JULIANNE RAMIREZ
Proposed name: JULIANNE VALDEZ
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: October 14, 2016
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14
The address of the court is 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once

each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 29, 2016
Clerk: Teresa A. Risi
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: Sept. 16, 23, 30, Oct. 7, 2016. (PC922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161827

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
GOLD COAST PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 299 Carmel Ave., Management Office, Marina, CA 93933
Mailing address: 316 Mid Valley Center, P.M.B 280, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
GOLD COAST INVESTMENTS L.L.C., 299 Carmel Ave, Management Office, Marina, CA 93933.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: September 1, 2016.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Steven E. Schroeder, Managing Member
Sept. 2, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
By: (Deputy), Deputy
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2016. (PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161817

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
HELPING HANDS, 3081 Helena Way, Marina, CA 93933, County of Monterey
Registered owner(s):
SANDRA SADDUK, 3081 Helena Way, Marina, CA 93933
This business is conducted by: an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept 15, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A regis-

trant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
S/ Sandra Sadduk
Sept. 15, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original filing
Publication Dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2016. (PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161897

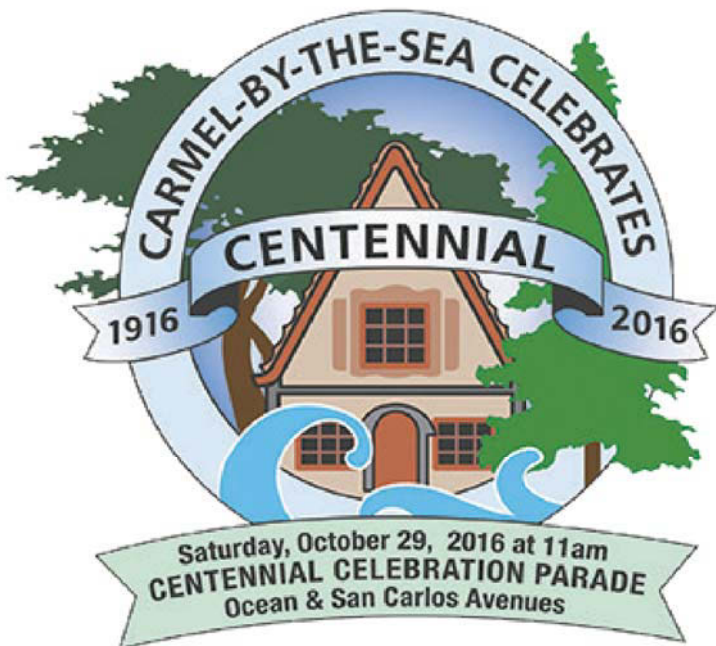
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
1. California International Wine Co., 2. CA. INT'L WINE CO., 3. California Wine Company, 834 Fairway Vista Dr., Santa Maria, CA 93455 County of SANTA BARBARA
Registrant(s):
California International Export, LLC., 834 Fairway Vista Dr., Santa Maria, CA 93455
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).
California International Export, LLC.
S/ Rarig Ross, Managing Partner,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 09/13/2016.
Monterey County Clerk
By: (Deputy), Deputy
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
9/23, 9/30, 10/7, 10/14/16
CNS-2869382#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Sept. 23, 30, Oct. 7, 14, 2016. (PC927)

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **11:15 AM on October 11, 2016** The property is stored at **Leonard's Lockers – 816 Elvee Dr. Salinas CA., 93901.** The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
ARELY ESCUDERO	Toys, Dishes, Utensils, Pans, Extension Cords, Toiletries, 6 boxes, and Tires
JAMES CHARLES RIMBEY	Collectables, Clothing, Camping Gear, Fishing Rods, 10 plus boxes, Hobby Equipment
ANGELA MONIQUE VINIEGRA	Bike, Hobby Equipment, Collectables, Tool Bags, Camping Gear, 10 plus boxes
JULIE LYNN FARMER	Trunks, Briefcase, Collections, Dining Table, Chairs, Lamps, Love Seat, Tool Bag, Partition, Picture Frames, Bike 10 plus boxes
FRANK CARNERO TORRES	Stools, Dishes/Utensils, Bedroom Furniture, Baby Furniture Clothing/Shoes, LoveSeat, Cleaners, Toys, and Office Supplies
ELIZABETH SOTO	Toys, Love Seat, Coffee Tables, Collectables, Dining Table, Appliances, Bedroom Furniture, Rugs, Big Screen TV, Fans, Vases, Patio Furniture, Bike, 10 plus boxes
SEAN TELLY ESQUIVEL	Flat Screen TV, Collectables, Appliances, Wheel Chair, Vacuum, Mini Fridge, Monitor, Desk, 20 boxes
PERRY WAYNE HALL	Cleaners, Suitcases, Collectables, Chairs, End Tables, Clothes/Shoes, Lamps, 15 plus Boxes
PATRICIA ANN DURKIN	Hobby Equipment, Clothing/Shoes, 10 plus boxes
ROBERT AMACKER/MAUREEN SHIELDS	Wood, Collectables, Dishes/Pans, Tackle Box, Clothing/Shoes, Lawn Chairs, Camping Gear

Publication date: Sept. 23, 30, 2016 (PC926)



*Join The Pine Cone in wishing
“Happy Birthday”
to Carmel-by-the-Sea
in our special Centennial Edition
Publication date: October 28*

Call your rep today to be included! Don't miss this chance!

Jung Yi-Crabbe | (831) 274-8646 | jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena Lewellen | (831) 274-8655 | meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry Mylander | (831) 274-8590 | larry@carmelpinecone.com



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



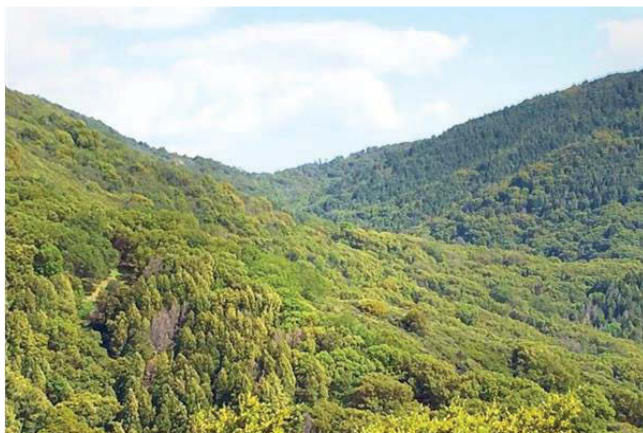
BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$1,675,000
Between The Post Ranch and Nepenthe on 4.5 acres. 831.626.2222



MEDITERRANEAN BEAUTY

Pebble Beach • \$3,800,000

A beautiful Mediterranean home with lovely terrace overlooking the Spyglass 17th fairway, a French country kitchen and a wine grotto. Invite your friends for a Pebble Beach experience they will not soon forget! The majestic double gate opens to a private garden courtyard in front. Step into the dramatic foyer with vaulted ceilings and begin your tour of this enchanting single level custom home offering bright open spaces with a reflection of the soft sophistication of by-gone days. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home boasts beautiful windows and glass doors, skylights, 5 fireplaces, dry sauna, vaulted ceilings, expansive terrace with fire pit/grill and front row seats to the finest golf in the world. 831.595.5043



BIG SUR COAST | 54 Acres | \$650,000
Infinite beauty, solitude and ocean views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 10.8 Acres | \$1,295,000
Equestrian parcel in the Santa Lucia Preserve. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 6+BA | \$15,900,000
StoneGate is an English Style Manor on 2.7 acres. 831.626.2223



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,525,000
Enjoy spectacular ocean views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,198,000
Luxurious Carmel Valley Ranch. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 6BR, 6BA | \$3,950,000
Enjoy sunsets over the ocean and golf course views. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$3,999,000
Welcome to 'Bel Sito'. Jacks Peak neighborhood. 831.626.2223



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$679,000
Country paradise awaits on 10 acres! 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$3,425,000
Crashing waves & white water views. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$765,000
Classic Cottage tucked in amongst the oaks. 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 10 Acres | \$485,000
Views of the Pacific Ocean down Carmel Valley. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 LOT 1, 0.81 ACRE | \$685,000
15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
650 Lighthouse Avenue
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



ColdwellBankerHomes.com

californiahome.me

[/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia)

[/cb_california](https://twitter.com/cb_california)

[/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia)

[/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)